

MOTOR TRIPS

From Mrs. Weston to E. C. Means

Dec 25th 1912 - New Haven Conn

JP
75

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
1912	Low Moor Va		H. M.	
May 19	To Longdale Furnace	15	Afternoon	T.
	and return	15		an
June 12	To Covington		8 PM	M
			10 PM	M
24	Allegheny Auto Club meets here		8 PM	M
July 4	Picnic at Coleraine	12	All day	Ca
11	Allegheny Auto Club goes	28		M
	to White Sulphur Springs	28		an
Aug 19	Jordan Mines	20 1/2	All	M

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Elmore Model 44

F. Heyman, B.B. Rings
and John R. Means

Stalled in Wilson's Creek
Carburetor flooded - Pulled
out by one horse - Delay 30 min.

Mrs Frank Rinehart and
Miss Jessie Skeen

Elmore breaks torsion tube
Pulled in by Buick

About 12 autos

At Reading Room

Cargills, Carpenters, Justices, Lipscombs - Showers

Mr + Mrs Monteith
and Mrs Means

Dinner at Hotel - About
20 Autos make the trip.

Melvin Wild + Marshall

Foot brake lever breaks
John Anderson runs car home
while we return on train to
Corvinton - Home in "Thomas"

Sold the "Elmore" to Mr. S. H. Cargill of Lawlison

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
1912				
July 11	Receive "Thomas 6-40" 1912 Model			
20	Davidson's on Jackson River		All day	
25	Opening of "Camp Sam Jack" on Potts Creek	12 1/2		
Aug 12	Closing Camp			
Sat 24	Leave Lawldoor	0	7:39 AM	
	Lexington	33.4	10:30 .	
	Staunton	70.	1:30 PM	
	Newmarket		6 .	
	Prodstock	Day run 131.5	9:30 .	
Sun 25	Front Royal		10:30 AM	
	Winchester		12:30 PM	
	Harpers Ferry		4:30 PM	
	Charlestown		6:30 .	
	Winchester	Day run 113.5	9:30 .	
Mon 26	Leave Winchester		8 AM	
	Newmarket		12:30	
	Lurray Camps		4 PM	
	Newmarket	Day Run 98.6	7:30 .	
	Harrisonburg		10:45 .	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mr S. G. Cargill 2 3/4 Cars on wooden minnow
First long trip in Thomas
Many trips to Camp making 450 miles in all

Mrs Ringo, J. M. Lipscomb Sr, Mrs Means, John R Means

John Anderson Chaffer

See V. M. 1 + Washington

Dinner at Virginia Hotel

Supper at Newmarker Hotel Thaxton

Stay over night at Woodstock Inn

Side trip from Middletown on dirt road - Dusty.

Dinner Hotel Evans

Cross into Maryland - wheels locked with another auto

Supper

Stay over night Hotel Evans

Tire trouble each side of Mt Jackson

Dinner Hotel Thaxton - Mrs Hinkle Proprietress

Special illumination - Rough road -

Tire trouble until 9:15

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
1912			H. M.
July 27	Leave Harrisburg 25.2		8 ^{AM} 45
Tuesday	Staunton	0	10 30 12 30
	Via Churchville,		
	Campstone River, near Millboro Springs	48.3	4 ^{PM} 7'
	Strimrod Hall	53.3	4 ^{PM} 32'
	Longdale Road	67.0	
	Howell Run	90.6	6 ^{PM} 30 PM
	Total miles for trip	444.2	
Sept 11	Princess Furnace. Glen Milton	10	P. M.
29	Longdale Furnace	15	P M
Oct 6	Rockbridge Alum Springs and Goshen Furnace		10 ^{AM} 15 AM 4 ^{PM} 30 PM
25	Warm Springs via Covington	65 R.T.	P. M.
26	Rick Patch + Blue Spring Run	21.0	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by,

Incidents.

Beverly Garage
Get new tire + Tubes

Call on Mrs Garnet Gooch

Road very narrow down Compastrine River

A. L. Nash

In Buick Auto

Mrs Ringo, Mrs Means + John R In Thomas Auto

With R. J. Monteith

In Buick Auto

Mrs Mary H. Edgerton of St Paul + Mrs Means

Mrs C. M. Wild, Phillips Ischam + Mrs Means

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
1912 Nov 22	McAllisters Orchard in Falling Spring Valley			
Nov				
30	Falling Spring Valley Hiring bus & driving Dec 31 Thomas car ran	2662		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

W. McD. McAllister, Joe Carpenter

+ R. A. Lipscomb - Hunting - Break Riggs near spring in
"Thomas" & use McAllister's "Maxwell."

W. McD. McAllister, E. D. Hiron, John R. Means & S

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
1913			H. M.	
Jan 1	Conington	16	10 PM	H
1915				
Sept 8 th	Leave Ashland Ky	0	9 AM	
	Call a few minutes on			
	Gen. Rungo at Junction O			
	Leave Portsmouth O	33	2:10 PM	
	Eat Supper at Kingston		6:30 "	
	Circleville O arrive	101.2	8:30 "	
9	Leave Circleville		8:30 AM	
	passing through			
	Lancaster O	122.6		
	Lanesville arrive	161.1	noon	P
	Leave		2:30 PM	P
	Cambridge O arrive	193.9	7 PM	M

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Harriet + John

Harriet leaves for Smith College

Ed Dr. Seaton, John R. Means

Dexter Bullard + John Dr Anderson Chandler

Buy a new tire at
Prichard Garage

New American
Hotel

Spangler Auto Co
Garage

Run on National
Pike or Old Trails
Road where open
for traffic.
National Hotel
Hard rain

Buy a new tire and
put in our rim

Detour 8 miles from New Concord
main road being repaired
Movies Old Trails Garage

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
1915 Sep 10 th	Cambridge O leave		8:30	am
	Cadiz O arrive leave	234.	12 noon 2 pm	
	Wheeling Wm pass	257.9	3:40	pm
Sept 11 th	Washington Pa arrive leave	290.6	7:10 pm 8:30 am	
	Uniontown Pa leave	327.4	10:30 am 3:45 pm	
	Keyser Ridge Md pass	359.5	5:30	pm
	Frostburg Md "	378.9	6:30	.
	Cumberland Md arrive leave	390.5	7:30 pm 7 am	
12 th	Hagerstown Md pass	455.5	10:30	am
	Friedrich Md pass	481.4	11:45	am
	Ridgeville Md pass	495.3	12:25	noon
	Rockville Md arrive	517.6	1:30	pm
	(Detours over 18 miles)			

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Very bad road in morning - Wileey & Hundley -

Detour from Old Trails road running through Cadiz O

hunch - Trash Car -

After 15 detour to avoid repairs to Pike

Appt 1 hotel
~~National Hotel~~

Vanderbilt

Garage
National Auto Co
68 W Fayette St

8 miles West of Uniontown
break left near Spring and
stop for repairs
See Fredricks - Miss Alpin Parker

Boil out most of water in radiator

Running in Rain after dark

Windsor Hotel Very old -

Run 5 miles on Bedford Pike by mistake
Find Maryland roads best of all

leave road for Baltin & take road for Wading
All out at Bullards - Harrier & Ruby
Boze & Doctor, Miss Anderson ride at night

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
1915 Sept 13	Rockville to Washington	15.7		
14	Rockville to Pennyfields house		Am	
	Run on road to Sandy Springs		night	
15	Rockville to Washington		Am	
16	Rockville to Hyattstown		Evening	
17	Rockville to Washington		Am	
21	Washington to Rockville			
22	Rockville to Washington			

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Harrier, Dexter, John R & McMeaton
John Anderson leaves after putting
on new tire at Union Garage. By Street

Doctor, Dexter, Fred Seaton, John & Ruby

Rose, Ruby & H. Stopping at Gypsy Smith meeting

Rose, Ruby, H. & Thos Ricketts

Rose, Dexter, John to Davis-Rhodes wedding

H. Dexter & John - Leave Thomas for repairs
at Union Garage - 9 Sept 67

Dexter & I get the Thomas from Garage. Speedometer
delayed repairs

Dr. Ruby, Dexter & I get new gears at Stewart.
Tram Service Station - B. F. Zimmerman
1317 1/2 - 14th St NW

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
1915 Sept 23	Rockville to Washington to Fort Meyer and to Arlington Cemetery. Crossing Potomac on Aqueduct Bridge 36 ⁰ St	16		45
24	Rockville to Quince Orchard	6		
"	" Sandy Spring	11		
25	Rockville to Washington Alexandria Mt Vernon	16 33		
30	Rockville to Washington	16		
Oct 2	Rockville to Bethesda via old road Sandy Spring Arlington Baltimore			

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Rose, Ruby, Dexter - Carburettor adjusted at Union
Garage - By Mr bet 6 & 7

From Chesapeake Lodge to 15th & H via Cherry Chase
& Connecticut Ave 16 miles -

Doctor Bullard drives Thomas 8 miles
Doctor Bullard, Ruby & Dexter after supper

Doctor Bullard, Ruby & Dexter going via
Paved road to Alexandria and returning
via Arlington, Rosslyn & Georgetown -

Rose, Ruby & Dexter

Pump repaired -

Rose, Ruby, Doctor, Dexter

Doctor, Mrs Manner, Miss Addings

"

"

"

"

"

"

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
1915				
Nov 7	Rockville to Latinsville Berryville Berryville , Olney mor-horn	36		
Oct 1929				
	Low Moor Pa	0	4°	45
	Golf Course Clifton Forge	7.0	5°	04'
	Pass Road on R to Millboro	8.7		
	Camp pasture River Bridge	11.0	5°	11
	Longdale	14.8	5°	19
	" New Road	15.1		
	Lexington	36.7	5°	52
	" Noble Lee Hotel	36.9	7°	27
	Fairfield	48.7		
	Greenfield	60.7		
	Waynesboro	78.0	8°	57

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mr. & Mrs. Bullard driving, - Doctor Bullard
Mr. & Mrs. Sandy Kilgore, Mrs. Meane

with Mr. & Mrs. John R. Means
in Chrysler 77 Coupe

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
1923 June 28	Ashland Ky to Findlay O.		11	40
" 29	Findlay O. to Lansing Mich		8	
" 30	Lansing Mich to Pouchewain Mich 277	277	12	10

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Ruby, Maurice Wood.
ruff & Alanson Mich.

Started from home in gentle rain at 6:50 crossed ferry into O. - Bad detour 715 miles left main pike at Hanging Rock. Good roads most of time afterwards. Ate lunch prepared at house out side of Chillicothe. Went thru Portsmouth, Chillicothe, Circleville, Columbus, Delaware, Marion, where in saw Pres. Harding's residence. Spent the night at Phoenix Hotel Findlay not a pleasant place to stay. Went to movie after supper. Went thru Toledo where in spent 1 1/2 hours having gears tightened & Had lunch at Blissfield where very thing but blissful. Passed thru Jackson & had my good roads. Reached Lansing at 5:30. Spent night at new Robert hotel 1/2 block from Capitol. Maurice had no digestion. Ruby & I went to movie.

Left Lansing at 6:50 lunched at Big Rapids at a Greek restaurant. my food, had new oil put in car, passed thru Cadillac & found poor road lead into Boyne Falls there detoured to Boyne City & by Walloon Lake reaching Port Huron at 6:30 where in had supper at "Mac's Tea Room" & telephoned the Woodruffs. We reached Pontiac about 8 o'clock having had rest there & car trouble & all with a happy a total distance of 655 miles putting 38 gals of gasoline enroute.

MOTOR

Date.	Journey	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
1923	All these trips from Pouchung Hills			
July 8	Drove to Indian River via Bunt Lake, Ruby, Cooke. Stopped at Lake on return saw Messrs. Light-mein & Cincinnati & walked up in front of cottages, saw those owned by Judge Landis - Sea Wall, lace.	14 mi one way		
July 12	Cooke, Mrs. Kellam & Ruby drove to Pine wood Camp on Bunt Lake, lost twice, bad sandy road after leaving highway. Lots of fun.	9 miles direct route.		
" 14	Echo Beach Dun & Lake Grow Dun on Walloon Lake	About 22 miles one way		
" 18	Cooke & Ruby to Harbor Point guest for lunch with Mr. Louis Hopkins then to Forest Beach to call on neighbors in new cedar log cabin.	About 25 round trip		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
1923 July 19.	Ponshewaug to Mackinac City	28.2	1	15
"	St. Ignace to Ishington Mich Les Cheneaux Islands	39	1	30
" 22	Ishington, Les Cheneaux Is. to Ponshewaug. Mich	65	9	
" 25	Ponshewaug to Carp Lake	21	45	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Ruby & Maurice Wood-
ruff.

About a 2 hr. wait for ferry
to St. Ignace which trip
required 1 hr.

Ruby & M. Woodruff

Delighting in a delightful
hotel accommodating 90

"

"

Reached St. Ignace in time
to see ferry pull out & had a
wait of 3 hours, down from
Mackinaw City to Pouske. in
the 15 minutes arriving at
night-right.

M. Woodruff, R. Hopkins
of Cin. A. L. Liddle
of Columbus, O.

Fished with little
success. Lake shallow.

MOTOR

Date.	Approximate Distances Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
	<u>Abland</u>			
	Portsmouth			
80.3	Chillicothe			
100.	Circleville			
127.	Columbus State House			
150.5	Delaware			
171.	Marion			
190.	Upper Sandusky			
201	Carey			
218	Findlay OH			
254	Perryburg			
263	Toledo			

R TRIPS.

e Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

July 5, 1931

4:36 home 0

Cassinsburg 9.2 4:58

Laurel Road 11.7

White's Creek 12.6

Lawrence's line 19.7 5:18

Falls of Blaine 31.4 5:41

Louda, N.C. 638.9xx

Court House 39.6-5:59

Start home 39.7-6:14

Loose Item

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
			H. M.
1926 July 29	Leave Ashland 8 ⁰⁰ AM to Mt Sterling Richmond + Berea Ky		

OR

TRIPS.

Time.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

Wm A A Davis
 W E C. Treanor
 Allison W. Mitt
 Wm R R Mitt
 John W Anderson

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
1925	With Mrs Means, New Times N.B. Section and Mr & Mrs H.B. Boyles of Ocala			
Feb 26	From Winter Park Fla to Clermont, Leesburg, Eustis & Sandford 140 miles lunch at Leesburg Bay View House			
Mar 3 ^d	From Winter Park to Rockledge & Cocoa Beach. Lunch at New Cocoa House. Call at Dr. Lincoln's			
		150 miles		
" 10 th	From Winter Park to De Leon Springs lunch at College Arms. Deland See Casada the Spiritualists Camp			
		130 miles		
" 17	From Winter Park to Winter Haven lunch at Florence Villa 120 miles			

OR

TRIPS.

ime.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

out,
iles

as

en

le

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
1925 July 1	Asheband - 306 E Lexington	0	attn M. 6°20'
	Locuston Bridge	5.9	6°43'
	Hotel Marting	6.4	
	Gray Bables Hanging Rock	8.8	
	Bridge " "	9.1	6°51'
	Scioto County line	14.1	
	Haverhill	15.6	7°06'
	Wheelersburg	25.8	7°27'
	Portsmouth	34.0	7°55'
	R.R.	34.7	
	Turn Right	34.5	
	" North City limits	36.1	8°0'
	Chillicothe stop 20'	79.8	9°35'
	" 7 gals gas line	80.0	9°57'
	lunch on Roadside stop 35'	104.3	10°45'
	Columbus - State Capital Bldg	125.2	11°56'
	Drive through University grounds		
	Delaware stop 20'	150.5	1 Pm
	Marion 5 gals gas	171.	2°02'

OR

TRIPS.

ime.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

20

43

51

56

27

55

0

35

57

45

56

un

2

Mrs S.C. Ringo

Mrs E.C. Means

Robt W. Davis

Chrysler Coach

Had been driven 505
miles before starting

Day Fair & warm

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
1925	Ashland To		H. M.
July 1 st	Little Sandusky	183.1	2 ¹²
Wednesday	Upper Sandusky	190.3	2 ⁴⁵
	Carey	201.5	3 ⁰⁹
	Findley	217.9	3 ⁴⁴
	Portage	238.0	4 ²⁶
	Bowling Green	241.3	4 ³³
	Perrysburg	254.0	5 ⁰¹
	Toledo City limit	260.2	5 ¹⁴
	" Bridge	261.8	5 ¹⁹
	" Hotel Secor	264.8	5 ³⁰
July 2	" " " Leave	264.9	7 ⁴⁰
Thursday	" 5 gals Gas	265.2	7 ⁴⁵
	Michigan State line	271.5	8 ⁰⁵
	Erie	276.0	8 ¹⁴
	Morrow P.O.	286.0	8 ³⁹
	Old Port	295.4	8 ⁵³
	To Rockwood	301.1	9 ⁰⁴
	Flat Rock	304.6	9 ¹³
	Turned right into		
	Michigan Ave	319.0	9 ⁴⁵

OR

TRIPS.

Time.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

12

45

09

44

26

33

01

14

19

30

40

45

05

14

39

53

04

23

45

1st Day running time $9^{\circ} \frac{45'}{100}$

average miles per hour 27

" " " Gallon 16.6

0
6

Hotel Decor charge for room \$8⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰
total \$19⁰⁰

M
56

M
10

Made a mistake turning into Kichigan
Ave. should have gone straight on to
Redford probably ran 5 miles extra

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
1925	Ashtland to		A.M.	
July 2	Turn left on Wisconsin Ave	342.48		
Thursday	Birmingham	342.9	10.	45
	" Country Club	343.9		
	Pontiac	354.9	11.	15
	Drayton Plains	359.7	12	05
	Grand Blanc	382.2	12	29
	Flint	389.4	12.	35
	" Hotel Durand	389.6	12.40	P.M.
	" 5 gals gas		1.27	
	Mt Morris	396.6	1.50	
	Bridgeport	416.3	2.27	
	Saginaw	421.8	2.42	
	Bay City City limit	435.5	3.15	
	" " Memorial Hotel	438.1	3.30	
	5 gals gas			
	Grease oil changed	439.5		
	Robinson Garage			

OR

TRIPS.

ime.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

M.

45

15

05

29

35

40

41

27

50

27

42

15

30

M

10

M

10

M

10

Detour to Birmingham over gravel

road some extra miles
 Turn L and then R into Pontiac Detroit
 road over Road

Lunch at Hotel Durand

lost time day 50'

Memorial Hotel for three rooms
 and two baths \$14⁵⁰

Very warm night

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
1925			
July 3	Bay City Michouah Hotel	0	^{H.} 7 ^{M.} ¹⁵
Friday	" " delay at R.R. 10'		
	Kaw-kawlin	5.7	7°35
	Pineconing End of concrete	20.2	7°58
	Standish	29.2	8°16
	Sterling Gravel	34.2	8°26
	Alger	42.5	8°43
	West Branch	55.	9°08
	End of setour	67.6	10°0
	St Helen	68.3	
	Rosecommon	87.0	10°42
	5 gals Gas		
	Grayling	103.7	11.18
	Lunch		12.05
	Frederick	112.8	12.25
	Maters	120.8	12.39
	Arbutus Beach	125.4	12.46
	Gaylord	131.3	12.58
	Elmira	142.8	^{PM} 1°30

OR

TRIPS.

Time.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.
15

M
10

35

58

16

Sand road Short Cut

26

M
76

43

08

Between Sand road through State Park

0

42

M
14

18

Lunch at Grayling - Shoppemogus Lun

05

25

39

16

58

M
32

30

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
1925	Bay City to		H. P. M.
July 3	M 13 west of Elmira	14.4.3	1°30
Fri	Boynes Falls	151.6	1°45
	Clarion	159.8	2°01
	Potosky	167.3	2°19
	5 gals gas		
	Pon-Abe-wa-ing	176.8	2°47
	Arb to Bay C 439.5		
	Bay C to Pouch 176.8		
	616.3		
	Enthor (?) 5.		
	Asblanck to Pouch 611.3		

R

TRIPS.

me.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

842 M.

30

45

01

19

47

M

13

Rain

No tire or engine trouble

Flat tire mousing after arrival -

Day -	Hours -	Miles -	Per hr Mile	Per gal Gas
First	9 ⁰ $\frac{45}{100}$	264.8	27	16.6
Second	6 ⁰ $\frac{33}{100}$	174.7	27.3	17.4
Third	6 ⁰ $\frac{45}{100}$	176.8	27.2	16.8
	<u>22⁰$\frac{23}{100}$</u>	616.3	27.2	16.88

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
	1925 Presbervaux to Dock at Harbor Springs } via Conway P.O.	10.3		
	Milners	12.3		
	Sarahs Cottage	12.6		
	Douglas Lake	14.4		
	Mackinac City 29.5	29.5		
	Cross Village	28.0	28.3	
	P.O. Petrosen	9 ⁴ / ₁₀		
	Charlevoix	26 ³ / ₁₀		

OR

TRIPS.

me

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

3

Return from Michigan 1925

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time
Aug 22 Saturday	Poor rhe. wa-ing through Petoskey and by Route M13 -	0	H. M. 4:41 7°40
	End of pavement to gravel	18	
	Boyars Falls	25	8°40
	Leave M13 to M32	33	
	Elmeria M32	34.5	
	Gaylord M14	46.0	9°15
	Frederick	64.3	9°47
	Grayling M14	73.3	10°02
	Roseconner M14-18	90.1	10°36
	Prudensville M14-18	104.5	11°02
	Houghton Lake M14	110.7	11°13
	" "		12°20
	Harrison M14	133.7	1°01
	Clare M14 to M20	149	1°55
	" M20		2°25
	Junction M20 & M18	173.5	3°08
	Midland M20 to M24	182.7	3°24
	Saginaw ? M24	205.2	

OR

TRIPS.

ime

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

4:41

40

Mrs Ringo, Mrs E. C. Weems
John R. Weems & Ellison Weems with Lynette

40

15

47

02

36

02

13

Lunch at Houghton Lake Tavern

20

01

Pressure changed to 141' with 24' lost
lost 30' repairing tube total 54' lost

55

25

08

24

Turned Right on paved road into Saginaw
when should have held on M 24

MOTOR

1925 Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time
Aug 22	Flint	244.5	H. M. 5'30
	Extra running by reversing proper road	7.0	
	Total should be about	237.5	
Secondary 23	2 nd Day - Flint -	0	8'05
	Fenton - Cassel	17	8'38
	Hartland M 65	28.1	9'00
	Brighton	38.4	9'20
	Whitmore Lake	46.8	9'35
	Arbor Arbor M 65	57.4	9'58
	Leave " " M 65	60.9	10'22
	Ypsilanti	69.	10'45
	Pavement	81.3	11'17
	May bee	88.8	11'29
	Monroe M 10-56	100.0	11'53
	Erie M 10.56	110.4	12'15
	State line M 10.56	115.1	12.23
	Toledo	122.	12.45

OR

TRIPS.

ime

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

30

Running time 1st dayPer hour
Average 31.9

Supper, Lodging & Breakfast at
Durand Hotel, Flint
For 3 rooms \$13.00

05

38

00

20

35

58

22

45

017

29

53

15

23

45

Hotel Whitney - Look town 24' - 35 miles
receiving around Ann Arbor

MOTOR

1925 Sunday Date. Aug	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
23	Toledo Ohio	122	2°	0
	Perrysburg	132.4	2°	30
	Bowling Green	145.5	2°	58
	Findlay	170.0	4°	49
	Marion	216.4	5°	30
	Less mileage at Aunt's	3.4		
		213		
Monday 24	3 rd Day			
	Marion Ohio	0	7°	25
	Delaware	21.3	8°	10
	(Corp line	39.4	8°	46
	Columbus } State House	45.3	9°	08
	Corp line	49.2	9°	18
	Pineleville	71.5	10°	0
	Chillicothe	91.2	10°	40
	near		10°	55
	Maundy			
	End of Pavement	114.2		
	" " " gravel	119.7		

OR

TRIPS.

ime

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

° 0

Lunch at Wardorf Hotel Toledo

° 30

° 58

Supper, lodging & Breakfast at Hotel

° 49

Harding, Marion, O - 3 rooms \$14-

° 30

Flight to Toledo via Ann Arbor

could be run shorter by running West

of Monroe from Vrayhess through Gropes,

Ida & Temperance M 65 having 6 or 7 miles.

Due to Sunday travel running time only

° 25

averaged Monroe to Marion 26.4 miles

° 10

" Flight to Marion 28.7 "

° 46

while Flight to Monroe 30. "

° 08

° 18

° 0

° 40

° 55

MOTOR

1925

Travel Date. Aug	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
✓	Portsmouth	136.6	12	30
	" Washington Hall	137.6	1	22
	Fronten	167.6	2	36
	Ashland	174.5	3	12
	Less extra run Portsmouth & Fronten	1.5		
		173.		
	Portsmouth to Flint	237.5		
	Flint to Marion	213.		
	Marion to home	173.		
		623.5		

OR

TRIPS.

ime

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

30

22

36

12

52' Lunch at Washington Hotel Portsmouth

10' Call at Johnsons in Dunton

Running time Average 26.9 miles per hr

Day	Actual Running Time	Miles	Per hr miles	Per gal Gas
1 st	7° 40'	244.5	31.9	
2 nd	7° 25'	213.4	28.7	
3 rd	6° 26'	173.0	26.9	
		40 gal	641 miles	160 ⁴

MOTOR

1925

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
Tuesday				
Sept 15 th	Ashland Ky	0	7°	09
	Fronton at Johnston	6.9	7°	33
	" leave "	"	7°	41
	John R. Driving			
	Hanging Rock bridge	9.1	10.0	7° 49
	Haverhill	15.6	16.5	8° 01
	Wheelerburg	26.0	26.9	8° 20
	Porto. Water Works	30.3	31.2	8° 33
	" Windnet	33.7	34.6	8° 49
	Pure Oil Station	35.6	36.5	8° 58
	Lincolnville	44.6	45.8	9° 05
	Wakefield - gravel	41.4	52.6	9° 34
	Local driving			
	End of gravel	57.0	58.2	
	Pikeston Hotel	58.8	60.0	9° 44
	Waverly	63.6	64.8	9° 53
	Massieville	74.6	75.8	10° 15
	Chillicothe	80.2	81.2	10° 26
	" Corrected	80.0		

OR

TRIPS.

me

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

09

33

41

49

01

20

33

49

58

05

34

44

53

15

26

John R. Means & Lucille J. Means
In Chrysler Coach

Extra run 0.9 mi in
calling at Johnston

Extra run 0.3 mi in
Portsmouth

Ohio Route # 4

Time Ashland to Chillicothe corrected
after stops - 3 hours net

1925

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
5 Tuesday	Warner House			
2 Sept 15	Chick's other O.	0	10°	37
	Frankfort	12.8	11°	03
	Austen	16.3	11°	10
	Washington Court House	30.5	11°	36
	" " " leave		12°	18
	Jamestown	49.5	12°	58
	Kerr's P.O.	60.6	1°	23
	leave Xenia			
	Main + Detroit Streets	61.9	2°	00
	on road to Springfield			
	left on gravel	65.7		
	Turn left at	73.4		
	Cafeteria	73.8	2°	28
	Gate to Milburn Wright			
	Aviation field	74.5		
	Barling Hangar No 1	75		
	Dayton O	85.3		
	Tube repaired	85.5		

R

TRIPS.

me	Accompanied by.	Incidents.
M.		
37	John R. Means driving	
03	Ohio Route #11	
10		
36		Lunch at Cafeteria in Hotel
18	E. C. Means driving	
58		
23		Call at Kellogg
00		
	Extra run in Zenia 1.0 mi	
	Time lost in Zenia 0°45'	
	John R. driving	
	Running via Fairfield & Osborn	
28		
		Stopped to see large airplane
		Puncture on road to Dayton
		Stopped for repair of tube

1925

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
Tuesday			
Sept 15	Dayton Ohio	0.0	^{H.} 7 ¹⁰ ^{M.} 4°30
	Ohio - Indiana State line	35.4	5°46
	Richmond Indiana		
Wed	Westcott Hotel	39.4	5°58 am
Sept 16	Leave Richmond	39.8	7°30
	Centerville	44.6	7°52
	^{P.O.} Perrung - German town	52.2	8°08
	Cambridge	54.2	8°13
	Dublin P.O.	56.0	8°18
	Strawson	60.5	8°25
	Lewisville	63.8	8°31
	Dunreith Hotel	68.3	8°39
	Cross RR Station	68.6	
	Ogden	70.1	
	Rayville	72.5	
	Knights town	73.2	8°48
	Charlottesville	77.9	8°57
	Cleveland	79.7	9°00
	Greenfield C.H.	86.3	9°11

OR

TRIPS.

Time.	Accompanied by.	Incidents.
-------	-----------------	------------

H. M.

4°30

E. C. M. driving

5°46

No rooms vacant at the
Westcott Hotel - Staid at
the Arlington - 2 rooms \$6.25

5°58

am

6°30

JR M. driving

6°52

Indiana Route #3

8°08

8°13

8°18

8°25

8°31

8°39

48

9°57

E. C. M. driving

9°00

9°11

1925

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
Wed			H. M.
Sept 16	Philadelphia Ind	90.6	9 ⁰⁰ 20
	Cumberland	96.4	9 ⁰⁰ 29
	Indianapolis	107.5	10.0
	Monument Circle		
	Start on Route #12	0.0	10.0
	and then cross over		
	to Route #22 @	5.7	
	Marionville	32.2	11 ⁰⁰ 20
	Hotel Home Lawn		

22 Oct 1930 Ark to Marionville 297 4
 (Happened 6) John R and El
 21 Oct 1930 Marionville to Arkland 291 0

OR

TRIPS.

me.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

20

29

0

0

20

By error in leaving Indianapolis
on route #12 instead of #22
probably ran 1.9 miles extra
and lost 8 minutes

Total miles run on trip 309.

Extra " " estimated 13.6

Net distance 295.4 miles

⁵² Portsmouth (73) Hillsboro (50) Weiford (126) (128) Miami
⁵² Harrison - Rushville Indianapolis (37) Maitisville
via 37 Indianapolis - 52 Cincinnati 50 Hillsboro 41 Grand Fork
73 Portsmouth 52 Dorton 23 Oakland

MOTOR

Tuesday Sept 22nd 1925

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
	Indiana Route # 22		H. M.
	Martinsville Ind		10 ⁰⁰ 30
	Home Lawn Hotel	0	
	Courtesy Club	2.5 ¹ / ₂	
	Waverly	13.4	
	" Filling Station	13.6	
	Green Valley "	21.1	
	Bridge over RR	23.6	
	Superior Oil Sta	27.2	
	Indianapolis City limits	27.6	
	Trolley T.L. on Meridian St	28.7	
	Union Station Indianapolis	30.2	
	Monument Circle	31.	11 ⁰⁰ 40
	Return trip		
	Claypool Hotel	0	1 ⁰⁰ 45
	City limits Martinsville	30.1	
	Home Lawn Hotel	30.9	2 ⁰⁰ 45

1930 Martinsville to Bloomington 2 miles

OR

TRIPS.

ime.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

30

In Willys Knight Car driven by owner
Mr. Leroy Taylor of Greenville Ohio
Mr. & Mrs. E. C. & Mrs. John R. Means

Mrs. John left by train from
Indianapolis — Mrs. E. C. returned to Martins-
ville by trolley

40

After Rotary Meeting at Claypool Hotel
Mr. Leroy Taylor & E. C. & Mrs.

45

45

les

MOTOR

Tuesday

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
Sept 1925			
29 1930	Martinsville - Home Lawn	0	H. M. 2° 45'
37.3			
24.1	Traverly T L Ground.	13.5	
17.2	Reveresville T L	20.4	
11.8	Brooklyn T R + T L	25.6	
9.3	Center on	27.8	
	Left Turn	36.0	
	Bridge over White River Parchman	36.2	
0	Home Lawn Hotel	38.0	

Wednesday

		In	Out
30 th	Home Lawn Hotel	0	30.3
	Foot of Hill	0.7	
	Franklyn Road	1.6	
	Courtesy Clerk	3.0	27.3
	Traverly	13.5	16.7
	Green Valley Service Sta	21.0	9.3
	Bridge over Rd		6.8
	Supreme Oil Sta	26.9	3.3
	City limits to Indianapolis	27.4	
	Trolley - Meridian St	28.5	1.8
	Clay pool Hotel	30.2	0

OR

TRIPS.

Time.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

In Chrysler Coach

Mrs Reynolds + Mrs Means
of Eaton, Ohio

Good roads -

State Roads #22 to Waverly

" " 12 Moonsville to Martinsville

County Road - Waverly to Moonsville

30thWith Mrs Means + Chandler
afternoon trip to Indianapolis
about 1 hour run from MartinsvilleCar left at Motor Inn Garage
Charge 25¢ first hour 40¢ 2 hours
45¢ 3 hours etc -

1925

MOTOR Martinsville Ind to Ashland Ky

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
Oct 7	Home leave Hotel	0	8	35
Indiana	Trolley on Meridian St	28.4	9	34
# 22	Indianapolis R. T. leaving Meridian St	29.9	9	45
# 3	L. T. at 3 o'clock to Washington St			
	Public Building on left	30.4		
	Butler University " "	34.9		
	Cumbeeland	41.1	10	13
	18 ft paved road	41.3		
	Greenfield			
	Charlottesville	59.6		
	Knight's Town	64.3	11	04
	Station Dumeth	68.8		
	Dumeth P.O.	69.0		
	Lewisville	73.5	11	21
	Stranglers	76.8		
	Dublin	81.3	11	35
	Cambridge	83.1	11	40
	Pershing - Georgetown	85.1		
	Centerville	92.5	12	noon

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mrs Meaus & Reig B McClure
In Chrysler Coach

Pass Route #39 to Cincinnati @ 33.2

End of 24 ft pavement

Detoured for Riley parade

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
1925				
Oct 7	Erkham College	97.0		
	Richmond - Gas Station	98.0	12	20
	" Parked for lunch	98.4	Plus	
	" leave		1	0
Ohio	Ohio - Ind. State line	102.5		
#11	New Hope	108.4		
	Eaton	113.5	1	35
	W. Alexandria	119.3		
	Johannsville	125.2		
	New Lebanon	127.1	2	05
	Dayton - leaving			
Grade	R.R. Crossing Dayton	138.0	2	30
	held by train			
	Under Crossing RR "	139.7	2	40
	Zenia	153.3	3	10
	Jamestown	164.5	3	42
	Washington Court House	182.9	4	17
	Repair			
	Grand Oil filling station	183.3	4	20
	Brook road	192.4	4	41
	Austin	197.6		
	Brick road	200.7		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Lunch at City Restaurant - 35¢ meals
 Parked a block west of Westcott Hotel

Failed to take reading in center of Dayton
 which would be about 137.5 miles

Stop 10 minutes

200 miles at 4°53 PM

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
7 th Oct	Frankfort	204		
1 Oct	Wood road	202.3	5	0
	Chilli's other City limits	212	5	20
	" Weaver hotel	213.5	5	27
Oct 8	Portsmouth	258.8		
	Mountain	286.9		
	Aspland Home	293.3		
1930	Ark to Martinsville	297.4		
Oct	Martinsville to Ark	291.0		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Spent night in Warner Hotel
 Double room & bath 5⁰⁰ Single room & bath 3⁰⁰
 European Plan

43
37

Around Cincinnati 23, 52, 73, 50, 131, 126, 125, 52, 23
 Through Cincinnati 37, 52, 50, 124, 41, 73, 52, 23

1925

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time
<i>There</i>			^{H.} <i>den</i> ^{M.}
Oct 8	Chillicothe Ohio	0	7 ⁵⁰
Ohio #4	Portsmouth	45.0	
	Pure Oil & Porto Oil filling Sta	46.0	9 ²³
	Standard Oil Sta	46.1	
Ohio #7	Water Works	49.3	9 ³³
	B & O Ry Crossing	50.5	
	Crystal Springs Dam	54.0	9 ⁴³
	Haverhill	63.9	10 ⁰⁷
	Hanging Rock bridge	70.4	10 ²⁰
	Lawton City limits	72.0	
	Warting Hotel	73.1	10 ²⁶
	Toll House on Bridge	73.4	10 ²⁹
	Russell	74.	
	Bellefonte Cross Road	76.8	
	Co Crossing Ash. City limits	77.1	10 ³⁸
	" " A.C. rd	78.3	
	Bentley Hotel	78.8	10 ⁴³
	2 nd Matt Bank	78.9	
	House	79.5	10 ⁴⁷

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Cross Ringle track and then at 2nd turn L

Stop 8 min to talk to Mrs L. Dr and Douglas
Davis

Asbland to Laurel Creek via Catlettsburg
+ Mayo Trail

MOTOR

1925 Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
P.M.			H.	M.
Oct 28	Home - 306 E Lexington Ave	0		
	22 nd + Winchester Ave	0.7		
	29 th + " "	1.2		
	CrO under crossing	1.8		
	Clyffside + Hollow Road	2.5		
	Garbrells	2.8		
	Keys Creek Normal	3.0		
	{ Asbland City limits Catlettsburg }	3.6		
	CrO grade crossing	4.4		
	Covert House	5.4		
	CrO under crossing	5.6		
	T. R + T. L	6.1		
	Road to Cannonsburg	6.3		
	End of Concrete -	6.7		
	End of Brick - T R leaving	7.4		
	Big Sandy River road			
	Oakland	10.1		
	Summit of road	11.2		
	Junction Road to Asbland	14.4		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mr & Mrs E. E. Means - Miss Rose Miller
John Anderson driving
See leaves turning color

Pavement ended at junction
of Laurel Creek road with road to
Ashland via Cammonsburg -
Went 4.5 miles on grade towards
Louisa Ky and turned -

Dec 27 1927

Home to end of pavement near Boyd -
Lawrence Co line via Cammonsburg 18.2 mi

Chrysler 8 - with Mrs Ringo, Mrs Davis & Mrs M.
436

1931 - July 5th Home 1806 Lexington 0
US 60 Cammonsburg - 458 - 9.0
Junction Laurel Creek Rd 11.7
Je Whites Creek 13.6
Lawrence Co - Boyd line 50.8 19.7
Falls of Blaine Creek 541 31.4
Louisa Court House 559 39.6

Asbland to Hampton 1st

Oct 27th 1925

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
	Home 306 E Lexington Ave	0		
	13 th St v Lexington Ave	0.4		
	Boyd's Church St	0.7		
	Michaels Place ^{May 7th 1926}	1.0		
	Bellefonte St 1.4	1.4		
	Beech St 1.9	1.9		
	Top Hill Midland Heights	2.0		
	City Limits 2.4	2.4		
	Rd to Wilson	2.6		
	Summit 1 st Horse Show 3.2	3.2		
	" 2 nd " " 4.3	4.3		
	End of Brick - Rd to Surrinch ^{4.6}	4.6		
	Rosedale Garage	5.9		
	Stokes Creek T. R. ^{May 7th}	6.0		
	Meads Station 6.9	6.5 ⁹		
	Foot hill	7.8		
	Summit Hill 8.5	8.3 ²		
	Cannonsburg 8.9	8.8		
	Colvin Homestead 9.7	9.6		

R

TRIPS.

he

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

Ashtland to Grayson Continued

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
1925				
Oct 27	East Fork Bridge 9.9	9.7		
	Foot hill	10.0		
	Summit Hill 10.9	10.7		
	Overhead Crossing RR	10.9		
	Princess Stone 11.4	11.2		
	" Bridge Williams Creek	11.4		
	Coalton Stone 13.0	12.8		
	Kilgore 15.3	15.0		
	Mr. Logans Homestead	15.1		
	Foot of Hill 17.8	16.0		
	Summit Hill 18.2	17.7		
	Foot of Hill	18.5		
	Oil well	18.9		
	School on R 19.5	19.1		
	Summit Hill 20.7	20.2		
	Foot hill	21.2		
	Church on L 24.3	21.8		
	Bridge Little Sandy River	23.7		
6-7-26	Grayson City Lewis	24.9		
	" RR Crossing 25.6	25.4	26.0	
	" Turn Right 26.4	25.7	26.3	

6-7-26
Return Trip

US
23

W 31
52

W 31
52

Ashtland to Louisa
 TRIPS. Wayne Court House
 Kenora

July 5th 1931

Accompanied by (Mary 29th)
 1931 & 1932

Incidents.

US	1506 Lex		Train
23	Cannonsburg	9.0	
	Laurel Road	11.7	
	Whites Creek	13.6	
	Lawrence Co line	19.7	
	Falls of Blaine	31.4	1° 02'
	Louisa Court House	39.6	1° 18'
W Va	Bridge Big Sandy	39.9	1° 21'
31			
52	Wayne Court House	56.8	1° 55'
	Junction #75	68.9	
W Va			
75	Kenora	81.3	2° 42'
1560			
	Cathartburg. Ct	83.5	
	1806 Lex	89.0	3° 00'

Arkland

1926

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	Ac
			E T	
1926			^H ^{M.}	
June 30	Arkland Ky 1806 Lexington Ave	0	6° 50	Mr
	Hanging Rock O Covered Bridge	9.2	7° 18	R
	Portsmouth Filling Station on Chillicothe Road	36.3	8° 19	Con v
	Pikeston, O, Hotel	59.3		59
	Waverly - Emmet House	64.1		63
	Chillicothe - Waverly House	80.8	9° 48 10° 02	80
	Detour			
	Circleville - Boggs Hotel	104.7	10° 51	10
	hunch	115.5	11° 13 11° 44	
	Columbus - State House	131.1	12° 16	12
	Delaware - Allen Hotel	155.5	1° 16	150
	End Detour	176.2		16
	Marion	181.2	2° 16 2° 55	19
	Upper Sandusky CH	203.8	3° 45	19
	Detour			
	Cary	217.6	4° 20	19
	Findlay	234.1	4° 56	22
	Perrysburg	270.8	6° 13	25
	Toledo - Waldorf Hotel	280.5	6° 43	26

To Toledo, Bay City + Ponschewaning
TRIPS.

	Accompanied by.	Incidents.
50	Mrs E. C. Meade	
5	R. B. McClure	
9	Corrected Mileage 35.8	Detour .5 added .5 mi 6 gals @ 22¢
	59.5	
	63.6	
8	50.3	
2		Detour added 4.3 mi
1	100. - 1½ = 98.5	
3		
4		
6	126.3 124.4	
6	150.7	5 gals @ 24¢
	167.	Detour added 4.2 mi
6	192.2 170.	" .5 "
5		Garage service oiled, greased
5	194.3 191.7	
		2.3
		Detour added 2.3 miles
0	195.8	
6	222.3 218.7	5 gals @ 24¢
3	259.0	{ Tires not filled with air caused loss on mileage added day 1½ % to 2 %
13	268.7 264.5	

Toledo to Bay City

1926

MOTOR

TR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.		Acco
			ET		
July,	Leave Waldorf Hotel		H. M.		at Hotel
1	Toledo - O	0	8°10		paid
M 10	Dearborn - Mich Ave	50.2	9°50		and
M 11	Gas Station	57.3	10°05		
	Turn left	59.0			
	Turn Right - 7 mile Road	59.6			
	Turn left	63.5	10°26		
+	T.L. Birmingham	71.3	10°40		
	Oakland Hill Golf Course on L	74.7			
	Road Closed	78.6			
	Returned 1 mile & Gravel Rd	79.6			
	Pontiac - Saginaw St(?)	89.7			
	T L at Oakland Ave & Saginaw St	90.2			
	Flint - Durand Hotel	125.2	12°48		
	" " "	126.	1°53		
	Saginaw	158.6	3°05		
	" Hotel Bancroft	158.8			
	" Bridge 158.9	158.9			Tires
	TR - 159.2 T.L. TR 160.7				and
	Bay City, Muona Hotel	175.2	3°40		172

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

at Hotel Waldorf
paid \$6 for double
and \$3 " single room

Started on M 56 and
crossed to M 10 at La Salle
5 gals @ 24¢

+ Probable Error Should
Turn Right into Woodward Ave
then Turn left and saved 10 miles

Distance added 2 miles

Lunch

5 gals @ 24¢

Tires needed air

ordinating returns

172.8

Rates Winona Hotel

Double Room \$7.00

Single " 3.50

1926

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
Friday			H. M.	
July 2	Leave Macon Hotel		ET	
	Boy City, Mich	0	8°17	
	Bridge	.03	8°19	1 ^m
	End of Pavement	20.8	9°00	2 ^d
	Junction M10 + M76	30.0	9°20	3 ^d
	West Branch	56.4	10°03	Td
	Cross R.R.	56.5		Det
	St Helen	69.8	10°26	
	Community House	70.7	10°27	Time
	M14 Roscommon	89.4	10°59	
	Grayling	106.5	11°28	(Ga
	Frederick R.O.	115.4	11°49	17
		125.0	12°03½	
	Gaylord	134.2	12°19	
	"		12 50	
	M13	147.0	1°20	
	Petoskey Mitchell + Emmett St	170.5	2°02	
	Ponsboring	180.1	2°32	

OR

TRIPS.

me.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

17

9

00

0

03

6

7

9

8

9

3 1/2

9

0

0

2

2

5 gals @ 24¢

No tire or Engine Trouble on trip

1st day 280.5 - ^{Running time} average miles per hour 27.05
10⁰ 232^d " 175.2 6⁰ 20' " " " 27.643^d " 180.1 5⁰ 23' " " " 33.72

Total 635.8 additional saving in

Detours 13.8 mileage can be obtained

622.0 between Birmingham & Pontiac

Time not free 9. (?) by running direct road

613.00

(Gasoline average 5 gals @ 24¢
17 miles per gallon)

Lunch

5 gals at 24¢

1926

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
11 th July	Ponsbewaing Alanson P.O.	0 1.8	3 ⁰⁰	
	" Bridge	1.9		
	T. L. ^{2.0} + then T. R. →	2.1		
	Site Buelup House - ^{Bent} Lake	6.4		
	Camp Algonquin	8.3		
	West Side Country Club	9.2		
	T. R. at view of Bent Lake	9.9		
	T. L.	10.4		
	Park Tavern	12.2		
11 th	Jurieton M. 14	12.4		
"	Sturgeon River Bridge	13.0		
"	Indian River Bridge	13.9		
"	Bent Lake Golf Club	14.2		
"	Top in a. Lee Hotel	19.5		
"	Long Point Station	22.9		
"	Birch Wood "	24.5		
"	Boys Camp near Lake Bee	24.8		

Pondrevaing to Topinabee
TRIPS.

OR

me.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

0

Miss Means

Gravel road Alanson
to Indian River

M 14

Tar bound macadam
north of Indian River

Sign post says 30 miles
to Gaylord on M 14 south

1927 July 31 made same trip with
Harriet E. M. Ellison & Sally P. Witt
Lucille J. & Joan Means & Miss Scriber
Turning at 29.2 miles from Pondrevaing

1926

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
July 18	Poncharvaine	0	H. M. 1°50'
	Pelletier 9.6 TR to property 11.3 on Bonfais Lake	15.7	
	Leveering	28.0	
	Cross Village	33.3	4°
	Old Trail Tavern	35.0	
	Indian Art Store Woodheart	36.1	
	Midland	46.3	
	Idlewild	47.6	
	H. S. Golf Course	48.4	
	Harbor Spring	49.1	
	H. S. Foot of Hill	58.9	5°40'
	Poncharvaine	59.5	
	Aug 5 th 1928 Above trip		
	July 17 th 1929		

Pourbeuauing to Cross Village
TRIPS. → return via Shore Road

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mrs Means & Maurice Woodruff

4 gals Gasoline 2x¹/₁₀ &

Stopped

"

"

add ²/₁₀ to Sarahs Cottage

stopped

Good roads on trip

Mrs Means, Mrs Perkins, Mrs Mitt, Ellison and

Sally Mitt - Called at Sarah Evans cottage

1929. Ruby, H. E. Lora Mitt Sally & Ellison

Fence across highway at Brakes

Space to Bryn Mbr 11.3

Cross Village 28.3

11.3

6-9-31 Home	0	10 ¹⁰
Morton Toll House	6:3	10 ²⁷
30¢ Waiting/Hotel	6.6 -	
Porto Water Works	31.1	16 ¹²
Viaduct at Int	34.5	16 ¹⁸
" End	34.6	
Bridge US 73	36.3	11 ²⁷
Washington Hotel	36.6	11 ²⁸
40¢ Porto. Bridge TH	0.1	12 ⁵⁰
" and w/cy	0.5	12 ⁵⁷
Tygart Bridge	3.1	12 ⁵⁸
Greenup Court House	19.0	1 ³³
Russell Depot	28.0	1 ⁴⁷
12 ^h + Min	32.9	2 ⁰⁰
Home	33.7	2 ⁰²

Loose Item

1926

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	Acc.
Aug			H. M.	
16 ^a	Pontchartraine Mich	0	10 ²⁵	2
M 11	Mackinac City	28.8	2 ¹⁵	2
M 10	Cheboygan	46.8		6
M 14	Indian River	66.8	3 ⁵⁰	
	Pontchartraine	80.6		
Aug 12 1928	Pontchartraine to Cheboygan with Mrs R.R. Witt Sr. H.L. Ellis on Sally & Miss Perkins -	34. ?	10	M 10 R
1927				
July 24	Pontchartraine	0	3 ²⁰	10
	Walleau Lake extra. run about 1 mile	18.2		mit
	Boyne City via Sletoun	28.2		L
	Turn on Lake Pine Road			
	Howard - Fox Run			5
	Peterson Charbon Road	39.3		
	Pontchartraine Aug 54 -	55.0	5 ³⁰	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mrs Means & Mrs Ringo

met John Allens who came by
boat from Cleveland

met Mr & Mrs Cooley of Alanson
on road from Cheboygan

M 10 Road from Mackinac City to Cheboygan
was rough - Good from Cheboygan
to Indian River - Good Indian
River to Alanson

'927 July 24

With H.E.M. + ELLISOR + SALLY WITT

LUCILLE + JOAN MEANS + Lilly Schriber

Scenery fine on trip from Mallon Lake

1926 Ponsuwaning to Ashland
MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.		Acco
			H.	M.	
Aug 18	Ponsuwaning Mich	0	8	33	Ver
	Petoskey	9.5	9	09	Jo
	M13 End of Paved Road	18.0			T
	Junction M13 + M32	33.0	9	58	Spe
M 32	Elmira	34.2			T
	Left Turn	40.6			
M 14	Gaylord Junction M14	45.5	10	22	
	Frederick	64.1	10	52	
	Grayling	73.4	11	07	
	Detour 84.5 to 85.7				
	Roseconum	90.0	11	37	
	Prudenville June M18	105.4	12	00	
	Leave		12	54	
M 18	Oberlin	126.7	1	26	
	Gladwin	134.0	1	38	
	" Hotel Gribben	134.2			
	Beaverton	142.9	1	53	
	Junction M18 + M20	163.8	2	38	
M 20	Midland	173.4	3	00	
	Junction M20 + M24	175.	3	03	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mrs. S. C. Ruggs, Mrs. E. C. Means
John R. Means in Chrysler 70 Coach

Time Stop Peabody 16'

Speedometer gains .2 miles

Time Stop 2'

" " Return 2/10 4'

54'

Hall Muscle Shoals 8'

Return Load .2' 2'

1926

MOTOR

TR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	Acco
			H. M.	
Aug 18	M ²⁴ Freeland	183.0		
	M ¹⁰ Saginaw Bridge	195.9	3°40	
	" Hotel Bancroft	196.0		
	Bridge Port	200.0	3°53	
		202.1	3°58	
	Net Morris Hotel	221.8	4°30	
M ¹⁰	Flinnville, K.	224.9		M
	" Durant Hotel	228.7	4°49	M

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Marand Hotel Flint 1 double

2 single rooms \$13⁵⁰

Time lost 5'

" " 10 31'

Days Run 22 8.7 miles Net time 6° 45'

Stoppers added 4

Speedometer fast

Average 33⁸⁷ miles per hour

22 8.7

Speedometer 2% fast

4.57

22 4.2

1926

MOTOR

TR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time		Acco
			H.	M.	
Aug 19	Flinch Mich - Hurant Hotel	0	8°	23	
M 10	Pontiac R.C.L.	33.9	9°	24	
	" Saginaw St V Oakland Ave	35.3	9°	30	
	" Grand Oil Stn	36.2			
	" S C L	37.6	9°	41	
	Birmingham T R	43.1	9°	53	
	" T L	43.4			
	" Golf Club on R	44.6			
	5 mi Road Warrington	48.5			
	Detour T R 7 mi Rd	51.6			
	Golf Club on L	53.7			
	Terrace L.	55.1	10°	15	
	Terrace R into Tidyopa Rd	56.7	10°	16	
	5 mi Road crossed	57.4			
	Dearborn Comfort Sta #3	60.4			
	Michigan Road	64.4			
	M 23 Junction	67.5			
	Flat Rock Hotel	79.0			
	Mouse	93.0			

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Time lost 5'

Time lost 5'

Return 3/0

1926

MOTOR

TR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time		Accor
			H.	M.	
Aug 10	Moose	93.0			
		100.	11	35	
19	End of Concrete T L	109.8			
	T. R. over RR	109.9			
	Undergrade Crossing	110.4			
	Toledo				
	Hotel Waldorf Accom	114.7	12	15	
	" " Leave	115.0	1	32	
06	T L over bridge				
	T L " "	116.9			
	T L Perrysburg	125.0			
	Browning Green. 70	138.0	2	20	
	Findlay Court House	161.8	3	11	
022	" Leave		3	50	
	Carey June 063	178.5			
	Upper Sandusky Garage	189.9			
		200.0	5	05	
	Marion Court House	209.6	5	25	
	Hotel Harding	210.	5	28	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Extra Run $3\frac{1}{10}$ Time Lost 1913'

" " $2\frac{1}{10}$

Extra Run $3\frac{1}{10}$

Time Lost 39'

Call on Dorothy Rings Milan

Days Run 210 miles

Net Time 6^h30'

Extra " 1.3 "

208.7

Average Run $32\frac{1}{10}$ miles per hour

1926

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
Aug 20	Marion O - Harding Hotel	0	8°	27
	Cemetery	6.2		
	Daton	17.5		
	Delaware Allan Hotel	26.9	9°	29
	Columbus WCL	45.4	10°	17
	" Turned left from High St	48.6		
	" On 4 th St - Penna Fft Sta	51.6	10°	37
	" Masonic Temple ^{4th & Gay St}	52.0		
	" 4 th & State YWCA	52.2		
	T L Bldg High St	53.0	10°	45
	High St Bridge	55.2	10°	51
	Columbus SCL	55.8	10°	52
	Circleville - Boggs Home	79.0	11°	40
	"		12°	25
	Chillicothe Warner House	98.3	1°	04
	Hermit Cove	109.5		
	Warwick S.H.	114.5		
	Pikeston	119.8	2°	39
	Portsmouth Oil Sta	142.5	3°	27
			3°	48

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

3 Rooms \$14.00

Seton added 6 miles

Seton added

Pulled through flood by truck
out of flood at 118.1° 2° 27' N

oil changed

1926

MOTOR

Date.

Journey.

Miles.

Time

H. M.

Turn L at Porto Oil Sta

142.7

3⁴⁸

Sinclair & other station

145.0

C&O Crossing Russell

174.1

Ashland 1806 Lee Ave

179.4

5²³

Using distances given in Blue Book
and filling in with own records

1st Day

Ponchartraine to Flint

226.9 miles

2nd Day

Flint to Marion

208.1 "

3rd Day

Marion to Ashland

171.2 "

Total

606.2 "

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Extra in distance $7\frac{1}{10}$ mi

Total extra 6.4

Way Run 17.9.4

Less Extra 6.4

173.0 miles

The distance from Saginaw to
junction M 14 x M 76, Rosebush, is
practically the same by M 10 & M 76
or M 14, 70 & 54 105.8 miles

1927

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time		Acc.
			H.	M.	
June 29	Orkland 1806 Lexington Ave	0	6°	20	
	Grand old son	.9	6°	34	
	Toll House Mountain Bridge	6.3	6°	48	
US 52	Hanging Rock Covered Bridge	9.3	6°	55	
	Haverhill, Ohio	15.8	7°	07	
	Wheelerburg	26.0	7°	25	
	East City limits Portsmouth	27.7	7°	28	
	Leicester Bridge	28.5			
	B & O R R X	29.2			
	Portsmouth Water Station	30.3			
	New Boston	30.5			
	Lake on Right	30.9			
	Portsmouth	32.4	7°	40	
	Garfield School	33.2			
	Porto. Oil Co. Filling Station				
	on Right - Chillicothe St	36.0	7°	53	
	Lucasville	44.9	8°	08	
	Pickton Hotel	58.5	8°	33	
US 23	Low place in road where pulled through high water in 1926	60.9			

Asblaud to Porsbuaing Vich
TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mr. E. C. Means

John M. Anderson Chapter

1927

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
June 29	Traverly Ohio	63.3	8°	44
US 23	Chillicothe - Warren Hotel	79.7	9°	19
			9°	24
	Circleville - Baggs Hotel	98.7		
	Detour	100.7		
	End of Detour	110.7		
	Columbus State House	128.1	11°	28
	Delaware	152.2	12°	25
	Detour pass roads - 16 d.	161.5		
	Marion	176.3	1°	25
	Detour to Hotel Harding			
	Gas station Marion	176.8	1°	33
Ohio 4	Bucyrus	194.1		
	Attica	212.2		
US 20	# 2 Ohio - Lincoln Highway	226.8	3°	10
	Bellaire	229.4	3°	16
	Clyde	236.7	3°	30
	Golf Course	242.4		
	Fremont Bridge	244.3		
	Hotel	244.5		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Lunched at 102.5 at 10.08

7 gals of Gasoline in East Columbus
On each side about between

Made mistake and followed Ohio #4
instead of turning West on Ohio #¹⁵₂₂ via
Findlay

1927

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
Jun 29	Leave Lincoln Highway and run Ohio #2	255.4	4	05
	Toledo City limits	274.1	4	45
	Malden Hotel Toledo	277.6	5	0

Actual running time
9⁰⁰5' - Average 29.5 mi per hour

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Estimated Returns 8 + mile extra

Distance probably 269 without detours
 or 8.31
 or 10 miles more than via Upper Sandusky
 & Findlay

When completed U.S. 23 from Marion
 & Fostoria
 via Upper Sandusky and Carey, will
 be shorter than via Findlay & Ohio 15

1927

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
June 30	Toledo Hotel Waldorf	0	8	06
US 24	^{Detour} Undergrade Crossing	4.6		
	RR Grade Crossing T L			
	TR into US 24 + US 25			
	State line	6.8		
US 24 +	Monroe	21.6		
US 25	Flat Rock Hotel	35.4		
	Emerson Road	42.7		
	Michigan Road	49.7		
US 24	W G Central Undergrade X			
	Ford Road	51.5		
	Warren Road	52.5		
	Dearborn Comfort Sta	53.7		
	Plymouth Road	54.6		
	5 mi Road	56.5		10.0
	6 " "	57.5		
US 24	Grand River Rd T L	58.2		
	7 Mile Road TR	58.8		
	8 Mile Road T L	62.3		

R
e.
M.
06
TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Be careful

1927

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
June 30	Mannington	65.3		
US 10	Birmingham T R	70.4		
	" T L	70.6	10	30
	So. City limits Pontiac	76.0		
	Granddies Old Station "	77.4		
	Detour			
	Detour end	80.0		
	Dollar Lake	88.		
	Flint Durand Hotel	113.5	12	0
US 10 46	" " beam	113.8	12	44
US 23	Detour	120.5		
	Chlor	126.7		
	Detour end	128.4		
	Saginaw T. R. for detour	147.		
	T L	151.		
	T R + T L Paved Road	160.4	2	27
	Bay City Munn's Hotel	165.3	2	38
	Actual running time 5:37'			

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Estimated detours 3.5 miles

Distance without detours pay 162 miles
Average per hour 29.4 miles

1927

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
July 1	Bay City - Merona Hotel	0	7	02
US 23	Bridge	0.3		
	Detour	19.6		
	Standish End of Detour	33.4	8	08
M 76	Junction U.S. M 76	33.9	8	11
	Stirling	39.2		
	West Branch	59.7		
		29.2		
	St Helen	73.7	9	01
US 27	U.S. 27 Roscoe-on	92	9	33
	G. roughing	108.6	10	06
	Frederick	117.5		
	Gaylord	135.9	11	20
			12	36
M 32	Junction U.S. 27 M 32			
US 131	Junction M 32 U.S. 131	148.3		
US 31	Peterburg, Virginia St. Gas Station	171.3	1	44
	Poulsboosing	180.8	2	15

Actual running time 5⁰⁶

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Estimated Return 4.5 miles

Hot Brake & bearing 121 miles 25 min

(via M 27 - Great Lake & Aloussa $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles short)

Detour in Petoskey

Distance without detours	pay	176.3	- 3 rd Day
		162.0	2 nd "
		<u>269.</u>	1 st "
		607.3	

Average per hour	35.4 miles	3 rd day
	29.4 "	2 nd "
	29.5 "	1 st "

Gasoline 45 gals average 14th miles per gallon

1927 Ponabwading MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
July 17	Ponabwading	0	6°	33'
U.S. 131	Standard Oil Sta Univest & Mitchell St Petoskey	9.5		
131	Junction M32	32.6		
US 131	Alba - Dutton - Ross .5	41.0		
	Macloua	48.3		
	Westwood Inn	52.2		
	Junction 142 R to Trans. Co.	54.5		
	Rapid River	56.4		
	Kalkaska Tn	64.1		
	T. R	70.5		
	South Boardman T. L	75.6		
	Fife Lake R.R. x	83.5	9°	13
	Malton Junction	91.3		
	Manistee River	93.7	9°	30
	Manitou R. R. x	99.8	9°	40
	Standard Oil Sta	111.5	10°	03
	Cadillac on R. R. road	0.5		
	T R Granite St	0.9		
	Cross Lake	115.2		
	Truster T R	127.8	10°	38
	Leroy R. R. x	133.4		

to Battle Creek

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Wm. R. R. Means & John W. Anderson

6 gals

Rain

7 gals

MOTOR

1927

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
July 27	Red City Hotel	147.4	11 ⁰	11
U.S. 131	Fish Hatchery			
	Paris	154.7	11 ⁰	25
	Big Rapids	160.4	11 ⁰	34
	Detroit 13 Lunch leave		12 ⁰	08
	Starwood	170.5	12 ⁰	25
	Mosley R.R. &	176.7	12 ⁰	35
US 131	Howard City	184.3	12 ⁰	45
M 46	T.R. T.L. Concrete R	189.2		
US 131	Cedar Springs	197.8	1 ⁰	10
	200 miles		1 ⁰	15
	Rockford	205.0	1 ⁰	23
US	Grand Rapids City limits	215.2	1 ⁰	45
M 131	Detroit 216.4 Loss .1			
M 37	Grand Rapids T.R. TH	219.5	2 ⁰	00
	Grand Old City Station		2 ⁰	05
	TH 222.2 TR 223.2			
	Grand 223.8			
	Caledonia	238.3	2 ⁰	44

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

5 gals

1927

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
July 17	Middleville - Bridge	245.8	3°	02
M 37	Hastings - monument	256.6	3°	23
	"	256.8		
M 37	Battle Creek - Sanitarium	282.4	4°	15
		282.4		
	Long No. 6000	.9		
	Actual	281.5		
	Time	9° 42'		
	Stops	54'		
	Actual Time	8° 48'		
	Average 32 miles per hour			

TRIPS.

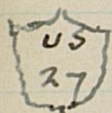
Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Battle Creek, Mich MOTOR

1927

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
July 18	Battle Creek Mich	0	2°	22
M 78	W. after St	0.7	2°	30
	End of Concrete	7.9		
	Belle vere	14.1	2°	55
	Detour Lost 2.9 mi			
	Olivet	19.9	3°	03
US 27 M 27+78	Charlotte End of detour	29.8	3°	26
US 27	Lausling	48.8	4°	00
	St Johns - Detour	68.4	4°	53
	Pompeii	83.0	5°	18
	Itasca	90.6	5°	30
	Alma Supper	99.4	5° 50"	6° 15"
	Mt Pleasant	112.6	6°	50
	Clare	134.7	7°	15
	Harrison	149.5	8°	20
	Houghton Lake	172.4	8°	20
	Presidentsville	177.6	8°	37
	Rosecrummon	192.6	8°	55
	Grayling	209.	9°	23



to Porshevang Knick
TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

John W. Anderson - Chrysler 70 Bronxham
Standard Oil 800 5 gals

900 5 gals full

Gas 5 gals

MOTOR

1927

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
July 18	Gaylord on 32	236.5	10°	08
on 32				
US 131	U.S. 131 (old M. 31)		10°	34
	^{Summit x}			
US 31	Petroleum Stand Oil Sta Mitchell St	271.1	11°	15
	Pompey waring	281.3	11°	37
		281.3 miles		
	Notes	3.		"
		278.3		"
	Time	9.15		
	Stops	.40		
	Actual	8°35		
	Average	32.7 mi per hour		
	39 gal 556 mi. Average	14 ³ mi per gal		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

7 gals to fill

Blue book gives 283.5 miles as follows

Battle Creek to Lansing 46.4

Lansing to Houghton Heights 134.7

cut tra in these
distance 2 + mi

Houghton Heights to Rosecrannon 22.6

Rosecrannon to Grayling 16.5

Grayling to Gaylord 28.0

Gaylord to M 131 12.2

Junction M 131 to Petoskey 23.6

Petoskey to Ponsaucon 9.4

Via Gaylord, Bert Lake & Alanson
would be ^{2 1/2} 4 miles shorter (?)

Toledo
 Waldorf Hotel 0
 Undergrade Crossing 4.2
 Turn left to ~~US 23~~ ^{US 23} 4.7
 Turn Right on ~~US 23~~ ^{US 23} 4.8
~~US 23~~ ^{US 23}
 Monroe 17.6
 Flat Rock 35.6
 Cross
 Rt 23 46.9
 Cross
 Michigan Rd 50.0
 Cross
 5 mi Rd 56.0
 Turn left 58.7
 " Right enter 59.3
 Seven Mile Rd Road
 Turn L at Birmingham
 Turn R " "

Loose Item

181.2

1710

Loose Item

1927 Ponsbeaving to Flint Mich
MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
Aug 23	Ponsbeaving	0	9 ^h	18
	Alanson	1.7	9 ^h	23
US 27	Scenic Tower TR	12.2	9 ^h	44
	Fish Hatchery	18.8		
	Trolverine	21.3	9 ^h	58
	Vander belt	32.7		
	TR	40.9	10 ^h	30
	Gaylord TL	41.0	10 ^h	42
	Dorch Lee	48.2	10 ^h	54
	Frederick	59.3	11 ^h	08
	Grayling	68.1	11 ^h	22
MI 76	Rosemarion TL	84.7	11 ^h	51
	Lake Helen	103.1	12 ^h	23
		103.6	1 ^h	00
	West Branch	117.5	1 ^h	22
	Sterling	137.9	1 ^h	52
US 23	Junction	143.2	2 ^h	00
	Standish		2 ^h	02
		143.7	2 ^h	05
	Detour to			
	Pineconing	159.0		
	Bay City rel	176.1		
	Trolley line	177.4		
	US 23	179.2		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Wesley R. Meers in Cheyenne to Tongue
John R. Lucille & Joan " " 70 Coach

12' stop

3' stop

5 gals gasoline

2' "

37' lunch at Lakeview Inn 75¢ each
.5 added by detouring to Inn

3' stop

5 gals gasoline

6.5 miles added by detour

3' stop

Take right hand road to avoid bridges

MOTOR

1927

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
Aug 27				
US 23	Concrete Rd leaving Bay City	179.5		
	Bridge	182.		
	Oil Mills	189.3		
	Saginaw			
US 23 + US 10	T.L. US 10	190.6		
	T.R.	191.9		
	T.L.	192.0		
	Bridge over River	192.4		
	Hotel Bancroft	192.6	3°	47
	Pass point where detoured			
	Going north from 309927	193.3		
	Bridgeport	198.8		
	detour through			
	Clio	213.7	4°	40
	T.R. to Flint	217		
US 23	Durant Hotel Flint	226.4	5°	10
	deducting for detour	6.2		
		220.2		
	Elapsed Time	7° 52'		
	Stops	1° 15'		
	Actual running	6° 37'		

R

TRIPS.

ne

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

M.

7

13' 800p

0

10

6 gals gas at Flint

Average 34⁵ miles per hour

Charleston S.
David Boone 1871

Elle Bridge D, 8 - 3° 10'
King's Cr

Kear Bridge 2.7 3° 16'

St Albans 13.5
Bridge 13.7 3° 40'
Guyan Country Club 23.8
Horne Lane 26.5 4° 06'

Old Cr 28.6
Right way 40.4 | 11.8 mi
41.7

Milton 33.4 - 4° 18'

Barboursville 42.7 4° 38'
Guyan Bridge 43.1

Guyan Country Club 45.6 4° 45'

Guyan Bridge 47.4

5th Ave Bridge 50.1 4° 55'

Huntwyler 53.2 5° 05'

City Hall 53.2 5° 05'

Home 60.4 5° 46'

Loose Item

Mar 7th 1931

930: Alpha 0 - 9° 07'
Bryant Bridge 6.3
Huntington to bridge 16.0 9° 46'
St Ann City Hall 16.2
" " Bridge 19.2 9° 55'
TR Bridge 22.0 - 10° 01'
Barboursville
Bridge 26.3 - 10° 10'
Milton 36.0 10° 28'
Hurricane 42.9 10° 40'
St Albans 55.7 11° 05'
Bridge
TR & TL 56.0
11° 45' Schu Bridge 66.4 11° 28'
11° 54' Morgan & Elm Bridge 68.5 11° 35'
Court St 69. 11° 37'
69.5 Route 1000 7° 30'
11° 58'

Loose Item

1927

- Trip back to Toledo

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
Aug 24	Sawant Hotel Flint	0	H. M. 8°23
US 10	Dollar Lake	25.7	
US 10	Station in Pontiac Pontiac Standard Oil Sta	35.7	
	Briningham TR	42.5	9°50
	7 mile Road	50.8	
US 24	Grand River Road TL	54.2	
US 24	TR Telegraph Road 5 mile Road	54.8	
	Dearborn Comfort Sta	56.6	
	Michigan ^{RR} Curb Undergrade	59.4	
	Eureka Road	63.4	
	D. T & J Ry Undergrade	70.2	
US 24 & 25	Flat Rock Hotel	77.1	
US 24	Monroe	77.5	
	State line	91.2	11°21
	Turn L	107.6	
	" R	107.7	
	H. G. Curb Undergrade	108.2	
	Waldorf Hotel Toledo	112.9	12°05

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

7' stop

10" stop

lunch

1927

Toledo to Marion Ohio

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
Aug 24	Waldorf Hotel Toledo	0	1	05
US 25	Bowling Green	22.3		
Ohio 15	Findlay Court House	45.6	2	45
US 23	Carey	62		
	Upper Sandusky &	73.4		
	Pure Oil Station Marion	90.5		
	Marion Court House	92.5		
	Hotel Harding	93.0	4	40

Days Run 206 miles

Less detours Flint to Marion 205.4

Elapsed Time 8° 37'

Stops 1° 37'

Remaining time 6° 40'

Average 30.9 miles per hour

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

5' stop at Perryburg 8 gals gas

15' stop

this 4

(North bound via Bucyrus Marion
to Toledo was 101 miles or 8.5 miles
longer - but can make better time
as fewer curves & concrete roads.)

Caray &
note when completed US 23 via "Fostoria"
will be shorter from Marion to Toledo

1927 Marion Ohio to Ashland Ky.
MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.		A
			H.	M.	
Aug 25	Hotel Harding Marion	0	5	28	5
US 23	Detour from US 23 Prospect	10.7			
	Fairmont	16.0			
	Delaware Allan House	24.2			
	Columbus R C L	42.3	10	0	
	State House	48.2	10	21	
	Detour				
	Circleville Boggs Hotel	78.7			
	Chillicothe Waverly House	97.6	12	10	
	" leave	98.1	1	38	
	Hermit's Cave	108.9	2	05	
	Lowpoint on road	117			
	Pikeston Hotel	119.0			
	Portsmouth Oil Station - Col. Bucklewood	141.5	3	06	
US 52	R. Filling Station, Chidmest	143.7	3	13	
	water works	146.9	3	24	
	Haverhill	161.4	3	53	
	Hanging Rock Bridge	167.8	4	06	
	Ryan & Hillfield's Sta	170.1	4	17	stop
	1806 Lex Ave Ashland	176.7	4	37	

TRIPS.

38.95
32.85

6.10
17

593

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

5 gals of gas.

3.7 miles added by detour

5' stop

5' "

5.5 miles added by detour

1028' stop

.5 miles added by detour

Elapsed Time 8°09'

Stops 1°38'

Actual Time 6°21'

Average miles per hour 27 ²/₂

stop 5'

Travelled 610
miles added
by detours
net

Elmer in atiny detour on Trip
Ponabewang to Flint 220.2
Flint to Marion 205.4
Marion to Ashland 167.5

593.1

1928 Ashland Ky To Olive Fec Ohio
MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
April 22	Home 1806 Lexington Ave	0	H. P.M. 2°30
	Ashland P.O	10.5 6.66	
	Monmou O Kentucky Hotel TR	6.66	
	Ohio #75		
	Hecla T.H.	9.99	
	Covered Bridge	12.6	
	Ellisville	14.3	
	Pedro	16.1	
	R.R. x	16.6	
	Lawrence Fee	18.3	
	Center	21.3	
	Vernon	24.2	
	Decatur School	24.5	
	Tap	25.9	
	Olive Fee	29.0	
	Turned	34.5	4°03
	Round trip	69.0	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mrs E. C. Means + Kin + Mrs L. N
Davis in Hupmobile Sedan

New car and ran under 25 mi per hr
Gravel road beyond Hecla

New grade beyond R.R. X at 16.1 mi

Met road after rain -

Tar bound Macadam Marton to Hecla
and beyond Olive Tree

Stopped to gather wild Flowers

" at Kleris Marton for sodas

1928 Ashland to Kitts Hill Ohio
 Getaway
 Chesapeake MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.	
			H.	M.
June 3	1806 Lexington Ave	0	2	30
Ohio 141	Nedra Furnace O	9.9		
	Kitts Hill Church	13.8		
	Kitts Store	14.0		
#217	Junction #141 & #217 TR	16.2	3	25
	Pass Lee Creek	18.0		
	Top of Hill - pass road on right	18.5		
	Pass road on right	20.9		
	Liverville P.O.	21.5		
	Symmes Creek Bridge TR	21.8		
	Take Road on Right	22.4		
	Pass bridge to Norton	27.4	4	07
	Getaway P.O.	28.0		
	Pass bridge on right?			
	Pass road on left	34.0		
	Ohio #7 Junction	34.4		
	Cornville	35.2		
	Chesapeake E.C.L.	36.1		
	Bridge - Symmes Creek?	37.1		
	Ohio River Bridge	37.3		
	Chesapeake W.C.L.	37.9		

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Mrs S. L. Ringo Mrs E. C. Means
& Mr L. M. Davis

Poor road no ballast

39.3	Buffalo Creek	4° 45'
39.7	Sybene	
40.3	Charley Creek	
41.7	Beardington	
44.5	N & W Bridge from Keweenaw	
45.0	South Point	
45.8	N & W Ry XX	
46.8	Ferguson Farm	
50.7	Panther Run	
51.7	Coal Grove	
51.9	Ferry	5° 15' PM
52.8	Home	

1928 Ashland to Marion O
MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time.
	Chrysler 70 Brougham Serial 9792 in		H. M.
July 5	1806 Lexington Ave	0	7° 10
	Marbury Hotel Boston ^{other} 75	6.4	7° 29
	Hecla T.L. Ohio 75	9.5	7° 35
	Lawrence	17.5	7° 55
	Vernon School	23.6	8° 07
	End of gravel road	31.6	8° 25
	RR x x Blackfoot	34.0	8° 27
	Jackson Co - Lawrence Co line	34.6	8° 30
	Junction Ohio #140	35.6	
	Oak Hill RR Station	38.7	8° 38
	Jackson S.C.R.	50.1	9° 02
	Fc	50.7	9° 04
	Court House	51.2	
	Gas Station T.R.	51.4	9° 09
	Ohio #11 - #75 to R	51.8	
	Ross County line	64.6	9° 33
	Richardsondale T.R.	67.3	9° 38
	Bridge T.L. x T.R.	67.4	
	Cro Under crossing	69.2	9° 42
	" " "	74.5	9° 52
	Scioto line	77.0	
	Marion House Chillicothe	81.2	10° 10

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Wm L. N. Davis alternate driving
every 50 miles — Temp 65°
Cloudy & cool until across Columbus
then very warm

5 gals @ 19¢ in Jackson season 9843

RR Grade Crossing

Chillicothe Ck

TL

TR

Warner House

TR

TL

78.0

79.6

80.4

80.8

81.2

81.6

10.02

Circleville O to Marion O
Marion to Toledo

MOTOR

1928

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
July 5	Circleville - Boggs/House	100.3	10	40
	Columbus State House	126.5	12	50
	Leave " " "		2	27
	Delaware Hotel Allen	150.6	3	34
	Waldo	161.7	3	57
	Harding Memorial on R	170.0	4	13
	Marion T.H.	171.0		
	Harding Hotel	171.4	4	19
6	Marion Court House	0	7	50
US 23	Turn Left at	2.3		
	Little Sandusky	11.9	8	18
	Upper Sandusky - Lincoln/House	19.1	8	32
Ohio 15	Carey - Leave US 23 + Take O 15	30.2	8	55
US 25	Findlay C.H.	46.2	9	26
	Station at Bowling Green	69.8	10	17
US 23	Perryburg	81.7	10	22
	Bridge Toledo	89.0	10	43
	T.R. Toledo	89.8	10	58
	Cross Bridge over R.R.			
	T.H. + T.R.			
	Boody House Toledo	91.3	11	09

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

Station 9915

10' Stop at Gas Station Columbus

4³/₄ gals @ 19¢

Lunch at Maracnos Restaurant

Shopping

3 gals gas @ 19¢ 1 quart oil

2 Rooms @ 3⁵⁰ each

Actual running time 6⁰⁹" - 25.8 mi per hr

July 6th

all tires at 35 lbs pressure

Auto - Chrysler Program 70 - completed

10,000 miles at 9⁰⁷

4 gals gas + 1 qt oil

Meet Miss R Davis + lunch with him

91.3
171.4
262.7

1928

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
July 6	Garage - Secor Toledo	0	12°	23
US 24	Turn left Telegraph Rd	4.7		
	Ohio - Mich State line	6.2		
	Mouse	20.8	1°	08
	Flat Rock Hotel	34.5	1°	33
	Under D T & I Ry	34.8		
	" Mich Cents Ry	48.3	1°	58
	6 miles Rd	52.2	2°	15
	Grand River Rd T L	56.9	2°	16
	T R 7 mi Rd	57.4	2°	17
	T L Southfield Rd	60.7	2°	24
	Beinevy Lane Gas Station	68.6	2°	40
	Turn L into Pontiac Rd	68.9		
	Pontiac Band air Sta	75.6		
	Turn L at Y Baptist Church	76.5	4°	28
US 23	Flinn Hurons Hotel	110.6	4°	31
	Saginaw Bancroft Hotel	142.3	5°	35
	" Bridge	142.4	5°	37
	Memora Hotel			
	Bay City	157.5	6°	13
July 7				
US 23	Leave Memora Hotel	0	7°	59
	T R	0.7	8°	04
	Junction	2.2	8°	09
	Pin cornering	19.2	8°	35
	End of Parking	25.6	8°	45
	Standish	28.1	8°	56
23	T L into	28.8	8°	51
MS 76	Straight - 23 on R	28.8	8°	51
	Standing	34.1	9°	0

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

5 gal gas 1 qt oil
20' stopped for lemonade

2 Rooms # 3.50 each

6 gal gas 2 qt oil

1928

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time	
			H.	M.
July				
7	West Branch RR ex	54.3	9 ⁰⁰	30
11 76	St Helen P.O	68.0	9 ⁰⁰	34
			9 ⁰⁰	56
US 27	Ross Corner - Junction US 27	86.3	10 ⁰⁰	25
	Grayling	103.	10 ⁰⁰	57
	" "		11 ⁰⁰	40
	Waters	119.8	12 ⁰⁰	06
	Poplar Inn	122.9	12 ⁰⁰	10
	Duck Inn	124.4	12 ⁰⁰	12
	Gaylord	134.5	12 ⁰⁰	23
	Holoverine	149.9	1 ⁰⁰	06
US 27	Fish Hatchery	152.5	1 ⁰⁰	11
	Scenic Tower T L	158.9	1 ⁰⁰	20
	Emmett Co line	166.7	1 ⁰⁰	35
	Alanson	169.5	1 ⁰⁰	40
	Ponsbewaing	171.1	1 ⁰⁰	43

Sunday
1920 Aug 31 - Ponsbewaing

Ruby M	Alanson	1.7
Douglas Clark	and Concrete	3.9
Ellison met	Porter	5.4
Sandy Hunt	Pellston	9.6
E. C. M	Leave at 8 31	11.1
	Boynton Lake Douglas	14.5
	Biological Camp	18.8
	University of Michigan	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

4" Stop 4 gals

5"

43' , Tire puncture - Change tire
5 gals Gas 2 gals oil.

	Day	Mileage	Actual Running Time	Miles per hour average
10' " for soda water	1	171.4	6.09'	25.8
	2	248.8	8.35'	28.93
	3	171.1	4.49'	35.48
5 gals		591.3	19.33'	30.24

1 gal gasoline to 14.7 miles

1932	Ponshewaung	0	0
	Pellston	9.6	
Aug 14	Leesing	16.0	16.0
	Carp Lake	21.0	
	Washburn City	29.5	
Aug 21	Cross Village		28.7
	Via Shore Drive		
	Ponshewaung		60.7

1928

MOTOR

Date.	Journey.	Miles.	Time		
			H.	M.	
Sept	6 Parshewaning Trich	0	8°	30	Am
US 27	Scenic Tower	12.3	8°	53	
	Gaylord	41.2	9°	41	To
M 76	Roscommon	85.0	10°	51	117.4
US 23	Junction U.S. 23	143.4	12°	55	
	Bay City TR	170.4	1°	37	
	" " "	173.6	1°	41	
	" " " Concrete	173.9			
	Saginaw Bridge	187.1	2°	09	
	Frank Pleasant Hotel	219.6	3°	15	
	" TR	220.3	3°	20	
	Green Arbor	278.0	5°	05	
	Ypsilanti	285.8	5°	34	
	Toldeo Seers Hotel	332.9	7°	50	Plm
Sept	" " " Leave	0	7°	40	Am
US 25	Marion River Bridge	9.3	8°	15	
	Findlay CH	46.2	9°	17	
Ohio 15	Carey Junction U.S. 23	62.4	9°	45	
US 23	Marion CH	93.1	10°	36	
	Delaware	113.5	11°	12	
	Columbus RCL	130.5	12°	11	
	" State House	137.6	12°	32	
	"	141.5	12°	43	
	Cincinnati	165.8	10°	24	
	Chillicothe	184.6	2°	02	
Ohio 11	Jackson - Hotel Cambrian	214.3	2°	56	
Ohio 75	Book Hill - RR Sta	226.7	3°	16	
	Hecla	255.9	4°	08	
	Turner	258.3	4°	16	
	Mountain Bridge	259.5	4°	23	
	1506 Lexington Ashland	265.3	4°	38	

TRIPS.

Accompanied by.

Incidents.

L. N. Seaton - Chrysler 70 Birmingham
alternately driving every 50 miles

Tar bonded macadam 47.2 to 59.6

117.4 km at Mab Branch

332.9 miles in 9⁰20' average
of 35.1 mi per hour
Time lost stops 2⁰0'

Detours about 8/10 miles
one puncture

Supper at Upsalanti

2 Rooms @ \$3 each

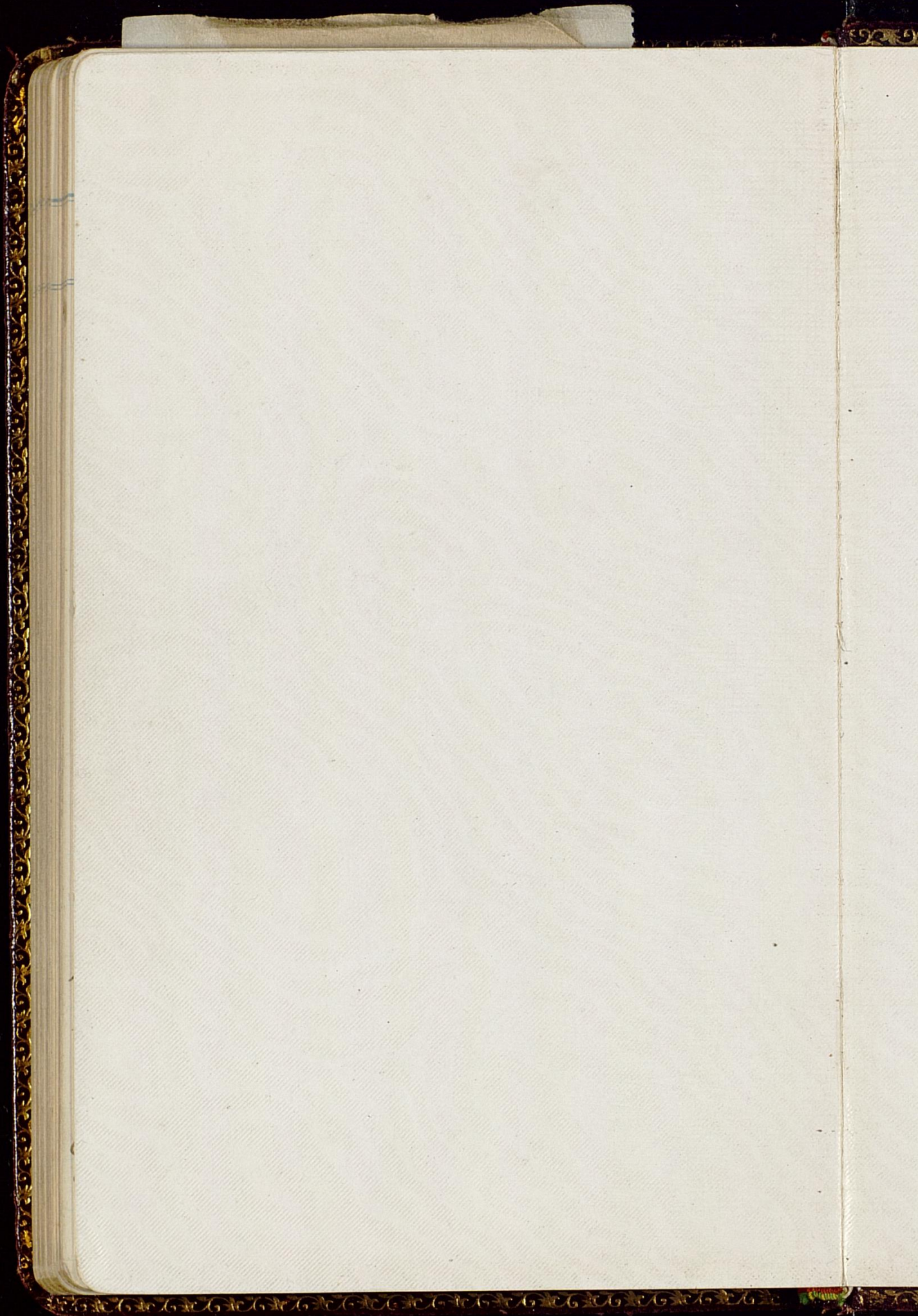
Lunch at Delaware

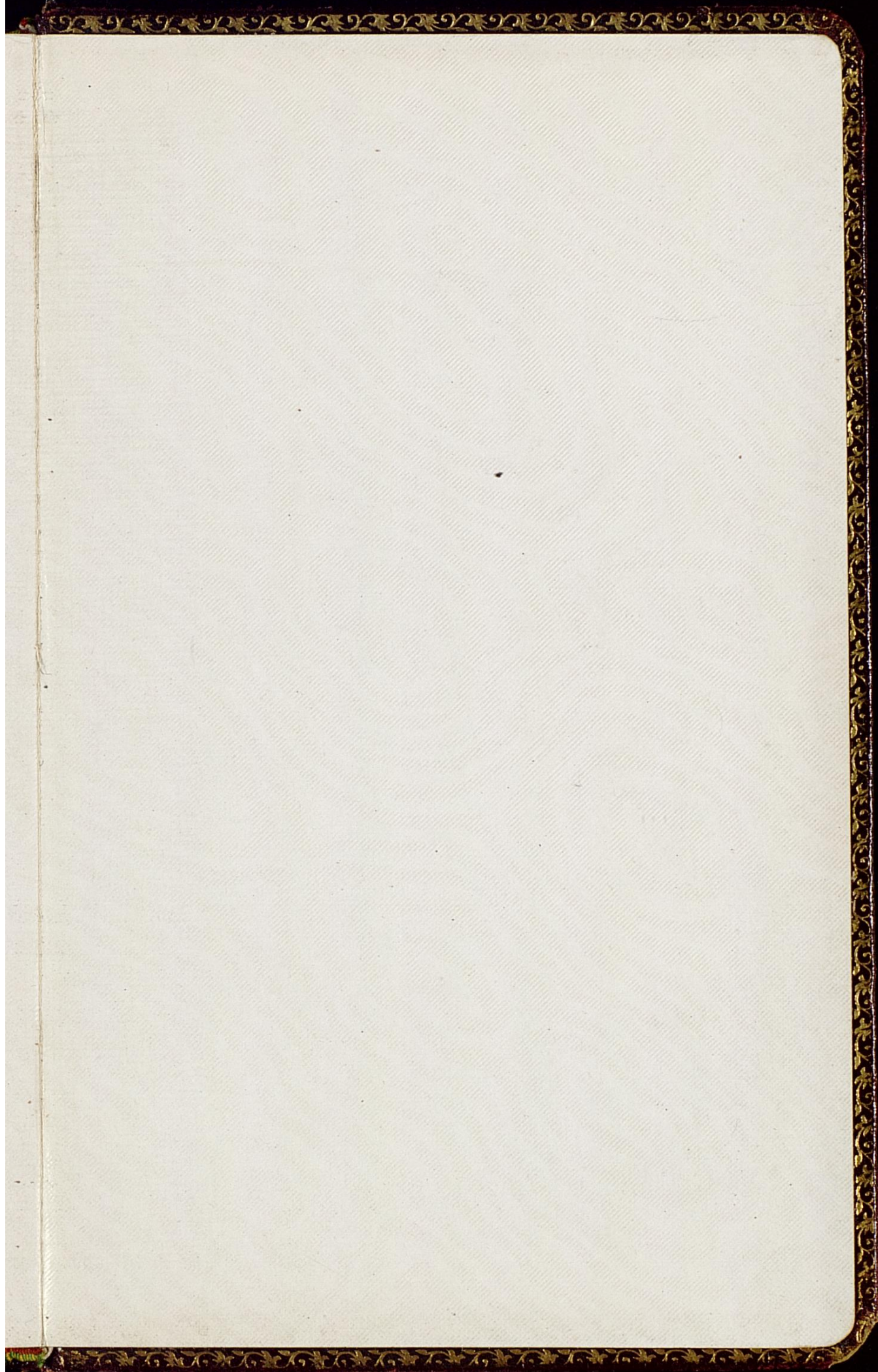
Detour through Ashville 156.8 - 159.6

265.3 miles in 8⁰02 average
of 33.03 mi per hour

Time lost stops 56'
End of tarred road 283.8

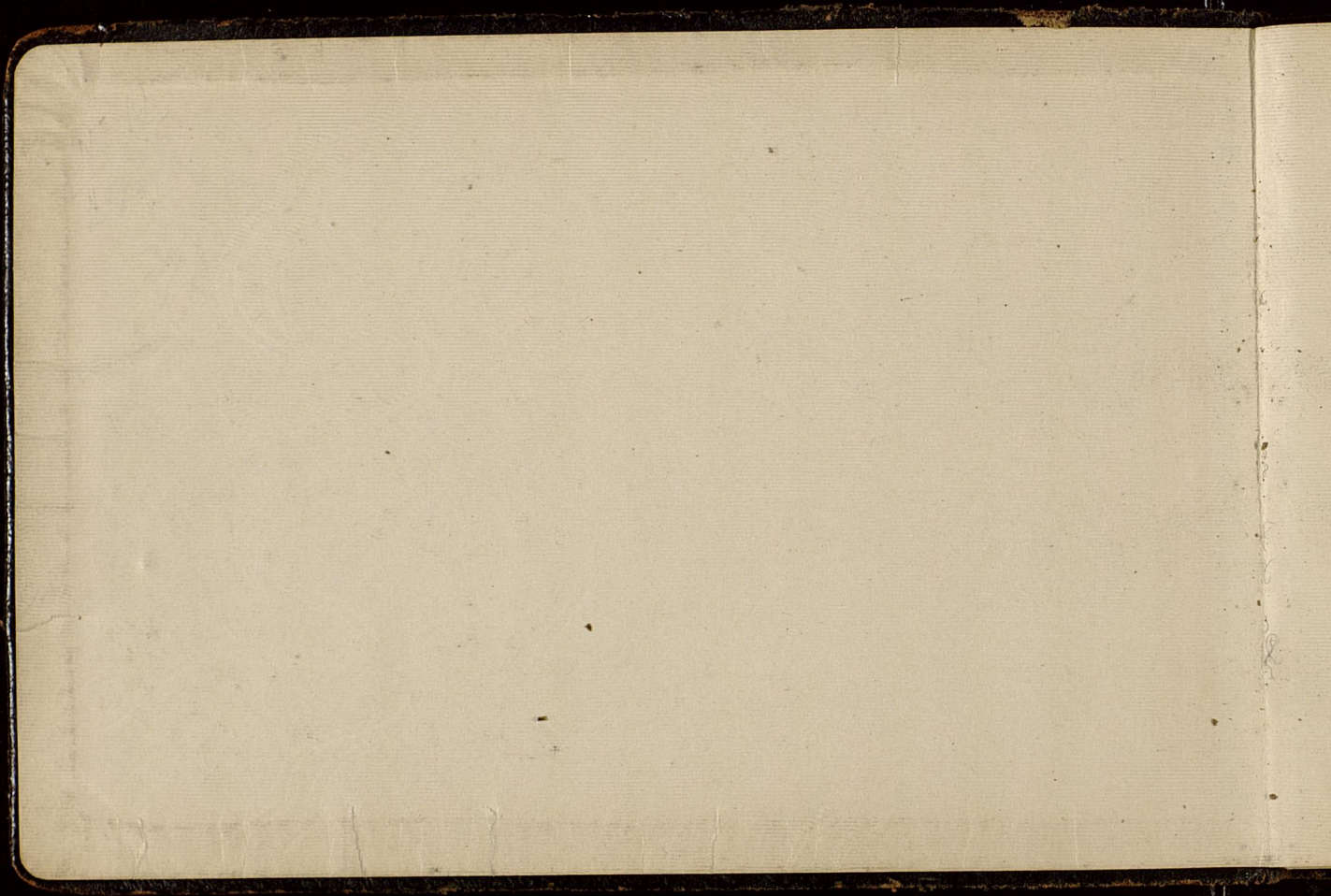
14 ²⁶/₇₄₉ miles per gallon gas for 599 miles
" " " gas oil



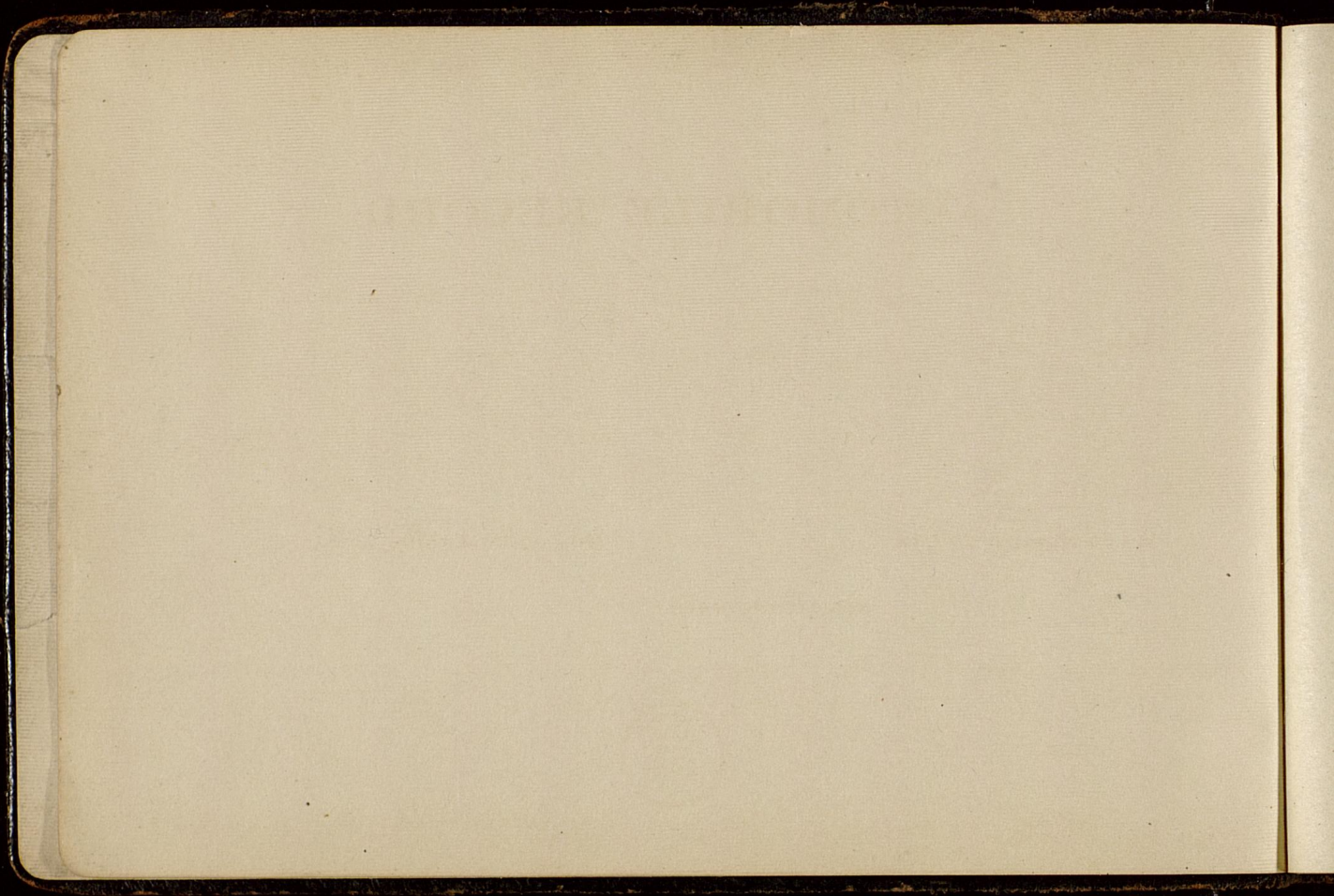




*Automobile
Record*







AUTOMOBILE RECORD

Mr. _____

M'F'RS NUMBER ON CAR _____

NUMBER OF ENGINE _____

REGISTER NUMBER _____



IF this Automobile Record is properly kept, the information it contains will be invaluable. By filling out the schedule of trips the user can at any time inform himself as to distance between points he has visited, the running time, and condition of roads. The Monthly Expense schedule will show, properly classified, the chief items of automobile expense. By posting the total for each month to the yearly schedule page, the total expense for any series of months can be arrived at almost instantly. The cyclometer readings and miles travelled can also be posted from schedule of trips to yearly summary. Divide the total expense by the number of miles travelled and the result will be the average cost per mile. In addition to this the pages devoted to memoranda and addresses will be found very valuable.

Ashtland Ky to Middleboro Ky 263 mi

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
1928	1306 Lexington Ave	am	4850					
Jan 11	Ashtland Ky	7	0	Cane Run	7:29	8.8		
	Kellogg	7:44	15.0	Little Sandy Bridge	8:03	23.8		
	Granger TR	8:07	25.8	Lewis Homestead	8:15	30.1		
	at 6000	8:35		The Big House				
	Bridge Field House	8:47	39.9	Oliver Hill	8:40	41.8		
	Morehead Ct House	6	61.6	Farmers	9:40	69.5		
	Licking River							
	Bridge	9:42	70.2	Salt Lick	9:50	73.8		
	Crooksville	10:10	83.4	Mt Sterling	10:35	97.3		
	Minchester L & H Ky	11:17	112.5		11:53			
	" Ct House	11:19	112.8					
	" TL	11:36	113.1	Key River Ferry	11:57	121.4		
	Return begins	12:00	122.1			135.2		
	" Ends	12:16	128.1	Richmond	12:29	128.1		
	U S 25 from Lexington			" Road	1:03			

3 mi

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
		4ccinatio for gas down					In Chrysler 70 Birmingham 1927 model accompanied by Mrs L. H. Davis & Robert Davis Road has more or less frost requiring careful driving at start - Road to Right at 27.9 - to Gravel at 42.6 Road slick Pavement 80.7 -
7966 214	15 min						Getting 5 gals gas & calling at H & Ringo store
	17 "						Getting coffee sandwich
	4 "						Crossing Kentucky river ferry
	34 "						Lunch at Hotel Glynndon Richmond

Asbland Ky to Middleboro Ky

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
1928								
Jan 11	Berea	1035	150.2	Met Vernon	2:05	167.4		
	Liverington	2030	177.4	Rockville River	2.48	185.1		
	East Barnstable Sta	3008	195.2	Pittsburgh Sta	3.13	197.6		
	N.C.K. London	3.18	200.	London P.O	3.20	200.7	596.4	23d
	Corbin N.C.K. Sta	3052	214	Baltimore Md on R	4023	231.2		
	Bridge - Farmville	4052	246.1	Bridge		249.1		
	Pineville Hotel	5000	249.7	Back to Harlan Ky		250.9		
	" Brunswick		249.8					
	Ferris Sta	515	255.5	Middleboro	531	263.0		
	Middleboro Hotel Cumberland	532	263.1	#106 bath shower 304 bath " 306 Rooms for 3 - 800				

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
5960 0.330	10 min					
	Total Delay 1023'					
	Actual running		$9^{\circ}15'' = 28 \frac{74}{100}$ miles per hour.			

Widdlesboro to Chattanooga 183.7 mi

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
1928			5113					
Jan 12	Widdlesboro Ky	8:20	0	Top of Cumberland Mtn	8:45	2.7	5 gal gas	22 1/2
	L & R Ky Undergrade	8:48	2.7	Linc. Col. Memorial	9:00	6.0	2 gal oil	
	Tazewell Tenn	9:25	17.3	near Tazewell Station	9:25	19.3		
	Chick River Bridge	10:02	35.6	Summit	10:14	39.9		
	Waynesville	10:18	42.1	Knoxville N.C.	10:54	62.8		
	TL & TR Knoxville	11:07	66.0	Hotel Adkins	11:10	66.2		
	Knoxville Leave	12:50	66.3	T Rigsby Concrete		67.1		
	University Tenn		67.4	Knox City limits		68.3		
	T Rigsby		70.5	T left Concrete	1:35	86.3		
	Lenoir N.C.		91.4	Stop for gasoline	1:47	92.0	5 gal 22 1/2	113
	London Ferry	2:02	97.4	London	2:10			
	Philadelphia	2:22	104	Smethwater	2:39	110.7		
	Athens	3:02	125.5	Hickman River Bridge	3:30	140.5		
	Cleveland	3:56	152.3	End of Concrete		162	5 gal 22 1/2	113
	Bridge	5.0	177.0	Chattanooga Tunnel	5:10	180.7		
	Chattanooga			actual running time			6:45	
	Read Hotel	5:25	183.7	miles per hour		27-		

7 mi

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
5 gal 2 gal	gas 22¢ oil	15" 10"		32	Tenn	Ellm - R. M. 19 L. R. 19	Fog at Stark
		1040'					M. W. Matthews cats ranch at Hotel Aiken with car and loads us out of Knoxville
5 gal 2 2/3 gal	113	4" 8"				Cross Tennessee River Tennessee Military Inst	
5 gal 2 2/3 gal	113					New construction Rough	165.3 to 169.1
6048"						Jan 13 th with hired driver saw Chickamauga Park Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain 47 miles in all	

Chattanooga to Atlanta 145 miles

[illegible]

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
5 gals			50	26	16	32
	Driver				Robt Davis, Vleaus, Nora Davis & Robt Davis	
	5"					new construction
						Cartersville to Marietta constantly detouring & rough
5 gals	5"					Paton Hotel to Cartersville 95.6
5 gals	50"					Distances in guide Cartersville to Atlanta 32.6 135.2 So we added from detouring 7.8 mi
						Jan 14 th with hired driver saw universities and suburbs and Stone Mountain 71 miles in all
						Mrs L. W. (Nora) Davis returned to Ashland from Atlanta

Atlanta to Lake City Fla

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Jan 16	Kerry Grady Hotel	5:56	1	U.S. 41 - Ga 3				
	Atlanta	6:48	0	Forest Grove	7:40	18.4	5 gal	1 gal
	Griffin Hotel	8:33	40.4	Barnes side Ga 7	9:06	58.4		
	Forsythe	9:27	69.6	McLagan College	9:55	88.6		
	Macon PO	10:11	94.9	Perry arrive	11:05	122.6	5 gal	1 gal
	Perry Ave	11:33		Detour	12:28 to	132.9		
	Monardilla	12:15	140.	Pine barne	12:33	145.1		
	Vicenna	12:57	153.2	Cordele	12:51	162.0	5 gal	1 gal
	Tifton	2:25	204.8	Adale	3:06	227.6		
	Valdosta	3:43	250.9	Lake Park	4:12	264.3	7 gal	1 gal
	Florida River (2)	4:21 1/2	270.2	Alabama River		278.2		
	Jasper	4:40	284.0	Genoa	4:54	294.7		
	White Springs	5:04	301.5	Savannah River		302.8		
	Winfield	5:14	308.3	Lake City	5:24	314.0		
Actual running time					9:30			
Miles per hour					33.25			

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
5 gal	1 qt	5"				Rabt M Davis & ECU.	
5 gal	1 qt	5" 28"	40 17	28.5	Atlanta to Perry		
5 gal	1 qt	9" 9"	40 10	30.76	Perry to Valdosta		
7 gal	1 qt		10 42	38.20	Valdosta to Lake City		
						Kablt Blanche 2 rooms & bath \$5 =	

Lake City, Fla to Winter Park Fla 167

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
1928			5876				6 gal	
Jan 17	Lake City	7 ⁰⁴ 5	0	High Springs	8 ⁰³ 8	25.9	2 1/2	gal
	Alachua	8 ⁰⁵ 2	33.4	Gainesville	9 ⁰⁴ 3	49.1		
	McCintosh	9 ⁰⁵ 9	67.7	Ocala	10 ²⁸	87.0	5	gal
	Lake Nier	11 ⁰	106.3	Lady Lake	11 ¹⁸	115.5		
	Leesburg	11 ³⁰	123.6	Detour 131	11 ⁴⁵	131.		
	Travlers CH	11 ⁵³	134.5	Wt Dora	12 ⁰⁸	140.8		
	Wt Dora TR		141.5	Apopka	1 ⁰⁶	154.3		
	TR 154.3 TL	15 ⁴⁵	TR 155.7	T.L. to Winter Park	1 ²⁵	163.7		
	Winter Park RR	16 ⁵⁵	TR 166.8				6 1/2	gal
	Saw in the hotel	16 ⁷⁹	167.9	at 1041" End of Trip				
	End		6044					
	Start		4850					
			1194	Total run				
			119	Extra				
			1075	Distance plus detours				
				Actual running time 36 ⁰⁴ 1" coverage for 1075 miles 29 ²² per hour				

167

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
6 gal 2 1/4		4"	Fog		Robert Davis & ECU		
5 gal		4"					
		21"	lunch at Tea Room				
6 1/2 gal		5"					
			80 1/2 gals gasoline	1194 equals	14 8/2	miles per gal	
			10 quarts oil	1194	" 1194	" " gal	
ed to Winter Park							
29 per hour							

Janey { 5:12" running time
 32 29 miles per hour

Winter Park, Fla to Perry Georgia

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
1928	Winter Park	1040	0	Winter Park PO		0.7		
Mon	M.R. Gate Fla #2		4.0	Apopka		13.4		
Tuesday	Plymouth		16.5	Mt. Ida		26.5		
	Tavares PO		23.1	Leesburg	3011	44.2		
15	Leesburg	8035	44.2	Ocala CH	9035	81.6	5	gals
Thurs	Gainesville	10037	120.2	High Spring	11010	142.6		
	Santa Fe River		144.5	Lake City	1146	169.3	6	"
	Lake City	12038	0	Susana River	1250	11.5		
	Jasper		30.7	Fla-Geo line	1035	44.9		
	Geo #1 Lake Park	1045	50.6	Valdosta	2009	62.2	5	"
	Tifton	3051	110.8	Waycross	407	11.8	5	"
	Tifton		0.	Cordele	510	42.4		
	Asheville	2425	20.3	Waycross		66.0		
	Una dilla	551	64.8					
	Perry	6030	82.2				7	"
					125.1			
					110.8			
				Waycross	82.2		315	reaches

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
							rem with L.H. Davis in Chrysler Mustang stopped at Lakeview Hotel - Fished in Lake Griffin with Judge Jeff Hanna - Tuesday 11 bass Wednesday 12 bass, One 9 lbs.
5	gals	50					Thurs - Mar 15 - Rain 8:44' - 318 miles Average 36.5 mi p hr
6	"	50 42'					
5	"	12'					
5	"	7'					
7	"						New Perry Hotel Room 2.00 Supper .75 Bkfst .60

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
5	906	2 ³⁰ Macon				Fri - Mar 16 Ran 8°42' - 289.1 Average 31 miles per hr
5	906	5 ⁰⁰ Gaylesville				
5	906	52 ⁰⁰ Atlanta				Note { From Cleveland to Cartersville by this route is about 43 miles shorter than via Chattanooga & Rome but not so good in wet weather
		42 ⁰⁰ Marietta				
		5 ⁰⁰ Cartersville				
8	906	7 ⁰⁰ Cleveland				Spent night at Robt E. Lee Hotel Athens

10

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DISTANCE
1928	Team 2						
Sat	Atkins	7 ⁰⁵	0	Sweetwater		14.8	
Mon	London Ferry	8 ⁰⁵	27.7	Knoxville	9 ²⁵	60.1	
17	Waverlyville		84.2	New Tazewell	11 ⁰⁵	107.0	
	Tazewell	11 ¹³	109.7	Powell River	11 ²⁸	116.5	
	Old-Tenmile	11 ⁴⁵	122.4	Ky-Tenmile	11 ⁴⁵		
	Cumberland Gap						
	Middleboro	11 ⁵⁷	126.7				
	leave " "	12 ⁴⁵	0	Pierroville		13.4	
	Barboursville	2 ⁰	32.2	Carbin Mtn	4 ¹⁵	51.0	
					126.7		
				Day Run	51.0	177.7	

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
8 ^{mi}	8 ^{mi}					
49 ^{mi}	5 ^{mi}					6 ⁴⁵ Sat Mar 17 th ran 14.7 at average 27.6 mi Rain & Snow
59 ^{mi}	48 ^{mi}					Sleet & Snow covering down Gilliam Mt skidded into ditch - Bent fender & spindle Pulled out by Ohio license Packard Roadster
						Staid at Wilbur Hotel Corbin - Sat afternoon to Monday morning Repairs to auto by Shurgill Motor Co South Corbin - delay getting new spindle.

Corbin Ky to Ashland Ky

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
1925	Millers Hotel	8:45	0	junction US 25		0.5		
Mar	Corbin, Ky		14.3	Pittsburgh		17.2		
19	London Courthouse		33	Mt Vernon PD		47.7	5	gals
Mon	Linton			Berea	11:15	65.2		
	Corbin	11:00	58.1	Richmond RR x	11:43	79.7		
	Kingston	11:29	72.2	Leave US to return	11:53	89.4		
	Richmond Ry Hotel	11:45	80.3	Ferry - Ky River	12:22	94.0		
	End return	12:15	93.4	Leach Leach	1:05	102.5		
	Winchester	12:41	102.5				4	gals
	Mt Sterling	1:35	118.7					
	Owingsville C.H.	2:03	132.2	Salt Lick	2:26	141.8		
	Bridge Farmers	2:35	145.3	Triplets Bridge	2:40	147.8		
	Woodhead C.H.	2:52	154.0	Olive Hill	3:38	173.8		
	Rd 400 to Carter City	3:49	179.7	Leach Leach	3:59	185.7		
	" " " Carter City		189.0	Grayson	4:07	190.0		
	Grayson T.L.		190.4	Little Sandy River	4:21	192.0		
	Cameronburg	4:46	207.3	Ash. City limits	5:00	212.7		
	Grayson Road,	5:02	214.7	Nicholls Place	5:03	215.1		
	Lexington Ave & 13th	5:04	215.7	1806 Lexington Ave	5:05	216.1		6

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
5	gals	5'		Narrow + Soft after melting snow		
				Grand Marais ran 7°40' - 216.1 mi		Average 28.2 mi per hr
4	gals equivalent	24'		14.8 miles per gal of gasoline		1040 1033 miles
		10'				
6 gals				Asklund to Winter Park Going South after noon Jan 11 to Mar 19 Winter Park to Asklund returning		1075 miles 1607 1027 miles } 3709

1928

Ashland Ky to Covington Va

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS- TANCE
June 11	1806 Lexington Ave	8:40	0	Huntington Coach House	9:30	16.0	
	Garyandotte Bridge	9:41	19.6	U.S. 60 TR		19.6	
	RR Crossing		19.9	Under RR		20.2	
	Pats Branch Bridge		20.3	Wickel Co Plant	9:45	20.9	
	Garyandotte River Bridge	9:48	22.3	Garyandotte Creek	9:52	24.2	
	" " "	9:57	26.5	RR Crossing		27.1	
	Blue Sulphur Springs Hotel	10:05	30.1	Fridges Creek Bridge		32.5	
	Mud River Bridge		34.9	Justice Lane Station		36.2	
	RR Crossing		41.3	American Station		43.3	
	Coal River Bridge	10:55	56.	over RR		57.1	
	2 3/4 Miles Creek Bridge		58.7	Under RR		59.5	11.40
	Ganss Ct Bridge		64.1	Cross RR		67.2	
	Charleston C&O Station		69.3	Bridge Handover		69.4	
5.9.	Cargill Residence	12:20	70.9	TR on US 60		71.4	
	Under RR		72.4	Filling Station	12:30	73.5	
	Across RR		75.2	Cross RR		75.5	
	Dana		76.3	Levi Station		77.9	
	Township Hotel Malden						

Mrs Means Log of Trip

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
	5"	8 gals gas 1 qt oil \$1.95			Mrs S.C. Ringo Tan E.C. Means	Chapman John W. Anderson
		Mar 6 1931		Asheband	0	9:07 5:46
		US 60		city hall Huntington	16.2	5:05
				3rd Ave Bridge	19.2	4:55
				Quinn Bridge	22.0	10:00
				Barboursville Bridge	26.3	10:10 4:38
				Wilton	36.0	10:28 4:18
				Hurricane	42.9	10:40 4:06
				St Albans Bridge	55.7	11:05 3:40
				South Charleston Bridge	66.4	11:28 3:16
				Elk River Bridge	68.5	11:35 3:10
				Virginia Court St Charleston	69.0	11:37 3:05
11:40	25"	lunch on road side			Chrysler	8 - 14.2 mi per gal
		5 stop to see Cargill				
		4 gals 84¢				

Ashland to Cronington Va Continued

1928

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS- TANCE
7	Levi Station		77.9	Layole Inc Plant		80.9	
11	Belle Sta		81.2	Cross R.R.		82.4	
	P.O. Shaversburg		86.6	Cedar Grove		84.6	
	Bridge over Creek		89.4	Glasgow		89.1	
	Hogbestown		92.9	Hamilton Lumber Co		90.1	
	Montgomery Bridge		97.3	Enter Fayette County		95.8	
	Smithers Station		98.2	Coal Tipple		97.7	
	Boomer Town		100.6	Falls River		99.3	
	Kanawha Falls Ferry		106.5	Cross R.R.		108.0	
	Gaulery Bridge P.O.		108.5	Start up	1:55	106.9	
	" " " " " "		108.7	Gaulery Tertin		109.8	
	Log Cabin Sandwich Shop		113.8	Hanks Vasa		116.	
	Bridge at Austed		118.3	Travellers Inn		118.4	
	Victor P.O.		119.7	Mountain View Hotel	2:45	127.7	
	Camp Look Out		131.5	Cliff Top		135.3	
	Small Mountain	3:37	145.5	P.O. Ransell		148.7	
	Meadow River Bridge	3:56	151.1	Veil Creek Bridge		155.3	
	Rupert Hotel	4:05	157.4	Bridge		158.	
	Crawley P.O.		161.	Gray Gables		159.9	
						163.4	

[illegible]

1928

Arkland to Covington Va Continued

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS- TANCE
Jan 11	Clintonville		166.0	Levin'sburg Train St	5:20	181.3	
	RR Crossing		184.0	Covered Bridge Greensboro R.		184.6	
	White Sulphur Sp.	5:45	191.1	Detour to old road	5:50	196.1	
	Bridge to Callabauk St	6:35	20.7	Bridge Shunk's Crk		207.7	
	Bad detour - turned under rd		208.6	Bridge " "		208.9	
	Hump Bridge		209.2	Under RR		209.3	
	Coleman's Gate		210.	" "		210.2	
	Detour - turned		211.5	Covington Bridge	7:00	212.8	
	Covington						
	Rev. Justice House	7:01	213.2				

[illegible]

1928. Covington Va to Lexington Va via

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS- TANCE
June 13 ^d	Covington	9 ⁰⁵	0	Passing Mill Run Spring		2.4	
				Covered Bridge Jackson River		4.6	
	Lower Mill Run Bridge		7.6	Stop for new watch	9 ²⁵	7.8	
	Mill Run & Lewis Run		9.9	Jackson River Bridge		11.1	
	Clifton Forge Gladys Run		12.0	Under E.R.R.		12.2	
	Jackson River Bridge		12.7	Iron Gate Hotel		14.8	
	" "		16.1	Gala	10.17	27.	
	R.R. Crossings		27.5	Engle Rock Bridge		28.5	
	Mountain view		29.9	Fin Castle Hotel	10.58	42.2	
	Fin Castle Filling Sta	11.26	42.4	T L	11.19	49.1	
	Mill View		58.7	Looney Mill Creek		60.3	
	Buchannon Monument	12.05	62.5	James Riv. Bridge		62.9	
	Enter Rockbridge Co	12.20	70.9	Natural Bridge	12.29	74.5	
	Rockbridge Inn		76.8	Bridge		83.2	
	Valley Inn		81.9	Enter Lexington	12.55	88.5	
	Hotel Robert E Lee		89.3	Dutch Inn (lunch)	1.00	89.4	

Fincastle & Natural Bridge

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
	1/10 Extra run				Mrs E. C. Means Mrs S. C. Ringo Mrs H. B. Justice Mrs R. H. Montith John W. Anderson	
Return trip	Leave Lee Chapel	3°18	92.2	0		
Stop at	Natural Bridge	3°55	107.4	15.2		
	Fincastle Ferry Sta	5°46	141.7	49.5		
	Cornington	8°10	184.4	91.9		

1929

Ashtland to Middleboro, Ky

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS- TANCE
Friday Jan 18	Ashtland Ky	7:28	0	Cannonburg	7:54	8.8	
	Kilgore	8:06	15.2	Grapen	8:28	26.2	
	Bridge Fields	8:53	40.6	Ohio Hill	8:58	42.6	
	Morehead CH	9:37	62.8	Farmers	9:52	71.8	
	Bridge	9:57	71.6	Salt Lick	10:02	75.2	
	Grovesville	10:22	85.0	Wt Sterling	10:56	99.1	
	Winchester CH	11:21	115.1	Ky River Ferry	11:45	125.9	
	Richmond	12:19	139.2	Leam Richmond	1:10	137.2	
	Berea College	1:34	151.8	Wt Berea	2:03	169.8	
	Roxcastle Bridge	2:43	187.8	East Barnabado	3:00	198.0	
	Loudon PO	3:10	103.8	Carbin HCH	3:53	217.1	
	Barbersville	4:20	233.3	Bridge	4:43	245.4	
	Pineville	5:00	253.2	Top Wtn	5:10	257.2	
	Middlesboro Ky	5:31	267.1	Hotel Cumberland			
Actual running time 9 hours							
Miles per hour				28.75			

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
	Tank 80% full	7 gal			F. C. Meane Robt Hyman Krog Each driving 1/2 time	Rain Morehead to Ky River Ferry
	Ethyl Gas 2re	8	at	Wt Sterling		
	" @ 27c	5	"	Richmond		
	" @ 28c	5	"	London	35¢. 1 quart oil & water	
	"	7	"	Middleboro	Gravel Olive Hill to Morehead	
					as mileage was higher than 1928 put 35 lbs air in tires at Richmond still average was 132% higher -	
	Gasoline			11.3 mi per gal	270 mi	

1909

Middlesboro, Ky to Atlanta Ga

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Jan 19	Hotel Cumberland							
	Middlesboro	6 ⁵⁵	0	Foot Cumberland River		1.3		
	Top Cumberland Mt	6:55 2.7		" " " Tenn		3.8		Red
	Lincoln Memorial University	6.0		Parrell River Bridge	7 ²³	9.5		
	Tazewell C4	7 ³⁵	17.4	Mar Tazewell Sta	7 ⁴⁵	19.5		
	Clinch River Bridge	8 ⁵⁸	36.0	Maynardsville	8 ²¹	42.6		
	Knoxville Viaduct	9 ⁰⁹	67.0	TB Tenn #2 Road	9 ¹²	69.5		
	University Tenn.		67.9	Lee High Way - Concrete		71.2		
	Junction (Tenn #1)	9 ⁴⁸	87.0	Lenoir City	9 ⁵⁷	92.4		
	London Ferry	10 ¹¹	98.8	Tenn. Military Inst	10 ²⁹	111.0		
	Sweetwater Depot	10 ⁴⁵	111.9	Chattanooga Athens	11 ¹¹	127.0		
	Cleveland	11 ⁵²	153.9	Leave Chattanooga	12 ²⁵			
	London Savannah Ry		168.2	Chattanooga Tennell		180.5		
	Mississippi Ridge	10 ¹⁵		Rossville TN	1 ²⁷	185.0		
	Fayette	2 ¹³	205.7	Trion	2 ³⁶	218.0		
	Summersville	2 ⁴⁵	222.3	Rome Tenn #4	3 ³⁷	248.4		
	Cartersville	4 ²³	274.6	Marietta	5 ¹¹	297.3		
	Atlanta	6 ¹⁰	315.9	Hotel Robert Fulton				

2a

DIS- TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
					Treans & Brog	Fair Weather
	Tank 90% full					
Red Gas	8 gals @	26 ft. 11.6	11.6	Generally better roads than in 1928		
"	7 " @	27 ft. 180.5	180.5	and fewer detours		
"	7 " @	27 ft. 274.6	274.6	Concrete bridge at London under construction		
"	4 " at last			" " " " " "		
				Splendid concrete road Cleveland to Chattanooga		
				Turned left before reaching Chattanooga tunnel		
				and passed over Missionary Ridge with fine view		
				joined road #1 at Rossville and passed through		
				Chickamauga park - Army post		
				Turnout 234.6 to 259.7 -		
				Actual Running Time 10:09		
				Average 31.13 mi per hour		
				Average 12.5 mi to gal gas 274.6 mi		
				" 11.85 " " " 545.0 "		

1929 Atlanta to Valdosta

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Jan 20	Spring St Madison Atlanta	8 ⁰⁰ 21	0	Ga 3 TL US #1	8 ²⁷	1.4		
Jan 3	Under Atlanta West Point Ry	2.7		Jonesboro	8 ⁵³	17.8		
3	Hopewell Tl	7.0		Hampton	9 ⁰⁹	29.3		
3	Longway	9 ⁰²	24.5	Ga 7 Barnesville Tl	9 ⁵¹	56.1		
Ga 7	Griffin TR	9 ³²	40.0	Waynes College	10 ⁴⁷	58.6		
Ga 19	Forsyth	10 ¹⁸	69.3	Etowah river	11 ²⁹	106.2		
	Macon P.O.	11 ⁰¹	94.8	near Perry Run	12 ²²			
	Perry	11 ⁵³	123.0	Pinebluff	12 ⁴⁶	144.0		
	Madison	12 ⁴⁰	138.7	Cordale	1 ¹⁰	161.0		
	Vicenna	12 ⁵⁶	152.0	Station end		180.9		
	Station rough	165		Sycamore Station	2 ¹⁸	188.8		
	Asheburn	2 ¹³	186.1	Wilton	2 ⁴⁸	206.6		
	Chula	2 ³⁶	199.2	Lenoir	3 ¹⁵	220.0		
	Eldorado	3 ⁰⁶	213.8	Adel	3 ³⁴	230.0		
	Sparks	3 ²⁶	226.9					
	Valdosta	4 ¹²	254.0	Hotel Daniel Appley				

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
						Wheeler & Krog	Fair at Start Rain after breakfast
			Gardner	7 gal @ 22¢	Mason		
			5 "	@ 25	Cordle	1 gal	
			7 "	@ 27	Tipton	1 gal	
			5 "	@ 24	Reddick		
						Return added 5 miles to distance	
						Distance Atlanta to Valdosta	254.0
							5
							miles 249.0
			actual running time 7 ⁰ 49'				
			average per hour 32.52 miles per hour				
			average miles per gal 11 miles				

1929 Valdosta, Ga to Winter Park, Fla

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Jan 21	David Ashley Hotel Valdosta	7 ³⁰	0	Twin Lakes Hotel	7 ⁵⁶	10.8		
	State Line GA - FLA	8 ⁰⁸	18.7	Jasper RR	8 ²⁷	32.7		
	White Springs	8 ⁴⁷	50.3	Swansea River		51.8		
	Lake City - Hot Springs	9 ⁰³	63.4	Santa Fe River	9 ³⁹	57.6		
	High Springs	9 ⁴²	89.3	Palmer Hill TR	10 ¹⁶	112.8		
	Ocala	11 ¹¹	150.6	Bellview Sta.	11 ²⁸	161.8		
	Lady Lake	11 ⁴⁹	179.1	Fruitland Park	11 ⁵⁵	183.6		
	Leesburg	12 ⁰²	187.7	Lakeview Hotel	12 ⁰³	187.8		
	Tavares	1 ⁰⁶	198.6	Altova	1 ⁰⁸	204.9		
	Zellwood	1 ²⁹	211.0	Opoka	1 ⁴²	218.4		
	Lockhart	1 ⁵²	224.5	T L Fairbank Co	1 ⁵⁸	227.6		
	Winter Park	2 ¹³	231.9	Grand Old Man Inn	2 ⁰⁶	230.8		
	Deming Hotel							

l, Fla

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
		4" at Valdosta				EC Wheeler & King ^{RH}	Fog at Start
		4" " Lake City					
		5" " Ocala					
		43" " Lakeburg					
		67"					
		Gasoline Ref 5 gals Lake City					Ran 2.2 miles extra in
		" 7" Ocala					Atlanta per distance
		" 10" Winter Park					from house to hotel
							Seminole is 1068.9
		230.4	Actual running time	5°37'			
			average per hour	41.6 mi			
			average miles per gal	10.54			
		107.1	miles actual running time	32°35'			
		"	per hr	32.86			
		108.2	" Pearson cyclometer	97 gals or 11.16 mi per gal.			
		8.9	Extra miles largely in Atlanta				

1929

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS- TANCE
Jan 30	Winter Park Seminole Hotel	0	via Altona 1.9	Chassey - Dixie Rd	5.5		
	St Johns River Bridge	31.1		Beauvue Landing		31.8	
Jan 31	Seminole Hotel	0		Sanford Pier on lake		17.5	
Feb 2	Seminole Hotel	0		Clermont 33.0		via Orlando + Grose	
"	Seminole Hotel	0	Fla # 2 - 4.2	Apopka 13.5		Winter Garden 23.5	
	Oakland 26.8		Edgewater Beach 28.8	- Gas Station T.H. 30.5			
	Lake Highland Hotel 36.2		- MacArthur Cottage 36.5	Clermont 37.4			
17	Seminole Hotel	0		Altamonte Hotel		5.3	
	Altamonte Church 5.8			Lougwood Ferry Sta		8.8	
	Cross Fla # 3 9.7			Road to Right		12.0	
	Orlando 19.0						
20	Seminole Hotel	0		Florida # 2		4.2	
	Eustis 32.5			T.H. into Mrs Dora - Deland Rd 44.1			
	Seminole Hotel 78.7			T.R. " " Sanford Rd 44.0		passing	
				Mrs Plymouth 44.4 (?) Sanford 58.4			

1929

Winter Park Fla to Passa Quilla Fla

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
	Winter Park							
Feb	Seminole Hotel	9 ⁰⁰	0	Orlando ^{Fla #2} Court House		5.5		
14	Hotel Lucerne Orlando	9 ²⁰	6.0	" Hospital	9 ²⁶	6.9		
	Pine Castle Hotel		10.8	Taft		13.7		
	Wissinger - Hotel	9 ⁵⁶	24.	Ocean City		31.4		
	Palm County Inn	10.14	34.5	Longview Sta		35.9		
	Barre post Gey Club	10 ²⁶	42.2	Haines City	10 ³⁴	46.6		
Fla #17	Hotel Lake Alfred		63.7	Lynchburg Sta		55.8		
	Auburndale Sta		58.8	Lakeland Tennese Hotel	11 ³⁰	71.8		
	Plant City		82.3	Dover Sta	11 ⁵²	88.6		
	Mascot		92.8	Wedge Sta Tampa	12 ⁴⁰	105.1		
	T.R. Gandy Boulevard		109.4	Gandy Bridge Toll Gate		112.1		
	Gandy Bridge end of water		115.5	" " "		117.3		
	St Petersburg		126.	Filling Station		128.1		
	T.L. to Pasadena		131.3	Entrance to Bridge	2 ²⁰	132.7		
	Don Q San Hotel -	2 ²⁷	136.2					
	Passa Quilla							

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
							Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Weaver
							Spent night at Don Se San Hotel
		10'	5 gals				with Dr. & Mrs. Frank A. Evans & Elizabeth
		32'	for lunch				65¢ toll 55¢ for car + 10¢ extra person
		5'	5 gals				
							Actual Running time 4:30' 30.3 mi per hr
		4 PM					Call at Sunset Inn Pasadena on Mr. & Mrs. Chas. B. Black of Gainesville, Marietta Ohio from Black of Gainesville Ga

1929

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS- TANCE
Feb 15	Pass a Drive Flew Hotel Over Co. Car	1 ⁰⁰		hunched at Roly at Hotel with the others Mr Evans & the Mrs Frank Evans of Pitt			
	St Peterburg Fla Hotel Minderheim	3 ⁵⁸	0	TR 4 ⁴⁷ & 5 am St. Petersburg		0.1	
	By andy B Highway		1.7	By andy Br Tole / huge		7.9	
	" " water		9.7	" " " "			
	Turn R		13.1	Turn R		17.2	
	Turn R over before St TH		21.9	Leppner Sta		33.6	
	Dundas Sta		36.9	Plant City Road		43.3	
	Lakeland Terrace Hotel	5 ⁵²	54.0				
16 th	" " " 9 ⁵⁵		0	Pass Rd to Auburndale on L		5.9	
	Winter Haven Sta		14.7	Lake Elbert		15.6	TR 16.3
	Dundas Sta		21.9	Fla 48		22.4	
	TH		32.2	Singing Tower	11 ¹⁵	36.0	
	Leaving Singing Tower	11 ⁴⁸	36.0	End Red Sand Road		38.0	
	Turn North on Fla 48		39.4	Dundas TR		49.2	
	Lake Hamilton Sta		50.8	Polk Hotel Haines	12 ²⁵ 11 ⁰⁶	55.4	
	Davenport		59.1	Polk Co. Jail		67.2	
	Kissimmee	1 ⁵⁴	77.6	Toft	2 ⁴⁸	87.7	
	Orlando Central Am		96.	Seaside Hotel		101.6	

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
us 8 Pitts							¹⁰³ GOLF at Pasadena Club with Dr Frank A. Evans ¹⁰⁵ and Charles ¹⁰⁴ & William ¹⁰⁹ Slack 3:30 PM Call on Mrs Theron Hawkins & Miss Fannie Curtis 7 PM Robt C Cresap at dinner with us at the Lakeland Terrace Hotel - Lakeland 5 gals
							9 ⁰⁰ AM 16 ^{mi} tour Lakeland with Mr Cresap 2 hrs 27 mi per hour average
9 6 TRIL.S							
4		33'					At Singing Tower Altu Lake Park
0		7'					lunched at Park Hotel - Haines City
0							
2							
4	41'	41'					30.0 miles per hr average
2							5 gals to fill
7							27 gals 12.8 miles per gal -
6							

1929 Winter Park Fla to Macon Ga

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Sat Mar 23	Seeminole Hotel	8°21	0	Fla # 2	8°33	4.2		
	Alt Lora	9°10	27.0	Apopka	8°48	13.4		
	Leesburg	9°39	44.4	Tavares CH	9°21	33.4		
	Gainesville	10°31	119.5	Ocala	10°32	81.5		
	Lake City	12°57	169.1	Santa Fe River	12°26	144.8		
	Savannah River	1°23	169.1	White Springs	1°42	182.5		
	Ga-Fla State Line	1°59	180.8	Gaston	2°03	200.0		
	Valdosta	2°22	214.2	Ga #7 - Lake Park	2°31	220.0		
	Asheburn	3°51	232.7	Tifton	4°16	280.2		
	Umatilla	4°55	301.0	Cordele	5°25	321.5		
	Perry	5°59	344.0	Henderson	6°06	350.5		
		6°18	359.6	Ga #11 Macon	7°04	387.8		

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
		4' 10 gals			at Canisville	Robt Hyman Krof + E.C. Ullman	
		1.5'			from	in Kuff mobile	
		26'			hunk at Lake City		Hard rain
		18' 10 gals			at Baldosba		
		7'			Soda water		
		3' 7 gals			- 1 qt		
		Actual running time 9 ^h 25' for 386.6 mi					
		Average per hour 41 miles " " "					
		Hotel Humphrey at Ulacon rooms with bath 3 each					
		8 to fill 33 gals 11 $\frac{8}{10}$ miles per gal gas					

1929

Uacon Ga via Rome - Chattanooga - Cleveland
 Cleveland Tenn to Beale Ky

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Sept 24	Uacon Ga	8:05	0	Barrenville	9:07	38.9		
	Griffin	9:33	55.0	Griffin	9:33	55.0		
	Atlanta (Spring St)	10:39	94.7	Marion	11:02	114.0		
	Cartersville	12:11	136.7	Cassville	12:24	141.7		
	Rome	1:02	162.9	Garrettsville	2:11	183.0		
	Chickamauga Park	3:30	221.0	Ft. Oglethorpe		227.2		
	Rossville T.R.	4:03	226.7	Tower		229.4		
	Near end of tunnel		234.0	Cleveland Tenn	5:35	261.6		
March 25	Cleveland Tenn	8:16	0	Albany Hotel	8:58	27.2		
	Swat water	9:22	42.1	London	9:48	54.8		
	Savits Ferry	10:05 to 11:22	62.2	Friendsville	11:46	70.3		
	Marysville	12:18	83.0	Knoxville	12:48	100.0		
	Kottel Atkin	2:05	101.4	Tazewell Off	3:42	149.9		
	Knoxville	4:05	161.2	Top Mountain	4:15	164.9		
	Lincoln University	4:24	166.9	Pineville	4:57	180.2		
	Midwayboro	5:35	198.5	Corbin	7:02	216.6		
	Barboursville	6:35	230.0	Rockcastle River		245.6		
	London	8:10	281.7					
	Beale							

[illegible]

1929 Berea Ky to Ashland Ky

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Tues	Colonial Hotel							
Mar 26	Berea Ky	8 ⁰¹³	0	Richmond	9 ⁰¹	15.1		
	Paint Lick	9 ⁰⁴⁵	27.5	Lancaster	10 ⁰⁰⁹	39.5		
US 27	Bryantsville	10 ⁰³⁷	45.8	Camp Nelson Bridge	10 ⁰⁴⁰	53.8		
	Nicholasville	10 ⁰⁵⁵	62.4	Lexington	11 ⁰²⁰	75.2		
	Winchester	11 ⁰⁵³	94.0	Mt Sterling	12 ⁰¹⁹	109.7		
	Owensville	1 ⁰¹¹	124.2	Salt Lick	1 ⁰³⁰	134.0		
	Licking River Bridge	1 ⁰³⁷	137.5	Mosshead	1 ⁰⁵⁷	146.2		
	Oliver Hill	2 ⁰²⁴	166.2	Field Bridge		165.1		
	Levis Homestead	2 ⁰⁴³	178.1	Grayson	2 ⁰⁵⁰	182.4		
	Cannonsburg	3 ⁰¹⁸	199.7	Grayson Community Hall	3 ⁰³²	207.1		
	2518 Holt St	3 ⁰³⁶	205.6	1806 Lexington	3 ⁰⁴⁵	209.7		

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
		15"	5 gals				Truck cannot go direct to Lexington & Winchester and run extra via Lancaster and Camp Mellon Bridge to Lexington 35 miles extra.
		8"					
		31"	8 gals		lunch		
							Ran 6° 25' 207.1 mi
							Average 32 ³ mi per hour
							on acct of floods ran 1140.8 miles instead of 1071 going north
							33° 24' actual running time. Average 34 ¹⁵ mi per hour
							12 ² miles per gal of gasoline

1930 Ashland Ky - Berea Ky

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
			1506.18					
Jan 10	Home - Ashland	12 ⁰⁰ 45	0	Carmichaelburg	10 ⁰⁶	8.9		
	Grayson	1 ⁰³ 0	26.1	Fields Bridge	1 ⁵²	40.5		
	Olive Hill	1 ⁵⁷	42.3	Morehead CH	2 ³⁰	62.2		
	Farmers	2 ⁴⁵	70.3	Salt Lick	2 ⁵⁴	74.8		
	Owingsville CH	3 ⁰⁹	84.2	Mt Sterling	3 ³⁰	98.2		
	Mitchester	4 ⁰⁰	114.1	Ferry Boonville	4 ¹⁴	122.6		
	Richmond	4 ⁴³	138.9	Berea	5 ⁰⁹	150.5		
Jan 11	Berea ¹⁵⁷⁶⁹	7 ¹³	0	Mt Vernon	7 ⁴¹	18.1		
	London	8 ⁴¹	51.8	Corbin Junction	9 ⁰⁵	65.3		
	Hotel Milburn	9 ⁰⁷	66.0	Barkersville E. J	9 ⁴³	84		
	Pineville	10 ¹⁶	102.3	Summit Wm		106		
	Middlesboro	10 ⁴⁵	115.7	"	10 ¹⁷	118.8		
	Tazewell CH	11 ⁴⁷	133.1	Near Tazewell RR	11 ⁵¹	135.1		
	Marionville - Wadwell	1 ¹⁴	182.5	TR Turn 1. US 11	1 ¹⁵	182.8		
	TL Junction ^{Tazewell} 1, 2 + 11	1 ⁵⁰	202.5	Lenoir City	2 ⁰²	208.3		
	Bridge Turn River	2 ¹⁰	213.9	London	2 ¹²	214.3		
	Swetwater	2 ²⁸	226.6	Atkins	2 ⁵²	241.4		
	Cleveland	3 ⁰³	268.8	Tunnel Chattanooga	4 ¹²	295		
	Reed House	4 ²²	298	From Ashland		445		

John R and E.C. Means - Hupmobile

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
							Temp 30°. Cloudy - Put in 10 gals gas at Abbeville 1/8 full \$2.40
							8 gals 1 qt at Mt Sterling \$2.30 -
							delays and stops 15 min (Ethel Gasoline)
							Actual Running 4°09' - Average 36.74 miles per hour
							Room with bath & 2 beds \$4.00
							5 gals at Berea and Storage \$2.10
							Road not passable Corbin to Knoxville US 25 Wash
							ran about 3 to 5 tenths miles extra at Corbin 7/10 at Widdleboro
							11°20' - 5 gals - \$1.20 at Cumberland Gap 15889
							5 gals 2 qts at Kenoir City \$2.10
							Elapsed Time 9°09' min - Actual running time 8°19'
							Average per hour 35 $\frac{82}{200}$ miles
							Room \$1.60

1930 Chattanooga to Atlanta

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLE	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLE	DIS-	TANCE
Jan 12	Read House - Chattanooga			Drove up on Lookout Mountain				
	Patten Hotel	10 ⁰² 3	15.5	McCalla Ave	10 ⁰² 4	15.8		
	Tunnel Entrance		18.9	Tunnel Exit		19.1		
	TR to Whippoorwill Ridge		19.3	Tower W.R.	10 ³⁹	20.7		
	Concrete Road	10 ⁰⁵ 5	24.3	- Tower Chickasaw Park				
	Read road #3	11 ⁰¹ 5	31.9					
	Brinkole	11 ⁰³ 5	41.7	US 41 - La #3				
	Dalton - Junction	11 ⁵⁸	57.5	Calhoun	12 ⁰⁷ 1 ⁰⁰ 4	77.7		lunch
	Adairville	1 ⁰¹ 8	87.4	Cassville	1 ⁰³ 1	97.2		
	Junction to Rowe	1 ⁰³ 3	98.8	Cartersville LA	1 ⁰⁴ 2	104.7		
	Rocky Mount	2 ⁰¹ 7	115.6	Kennesaw	2 ⁰² 5	120.9		
	Marietta	2 ⁰³ 7	127.8	Atlanta	3 ⁰¹ 5	146.5		
						15.5		
						131.0		

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
urban		8 gals - \$20 ⁻				John & E. C. Means	
		Fine road Ringold to Marietta					
lunch		5 gals - \$1 ²⁵ at Calhoun					
		Puncture at 111.7 - 14" hole } Tour Atlanta for 2 hours 2.60 } seeing Emory University, 9 gals ¹⁹⁵ to fill at 162.47 } Georgia Tech & Oglethorpe College					
		Stay at Robert Fulton room \$6 ⁰⁰ for two beds & bath					

1930 Atlanta to Valdosta - Tarpon Springs

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Monday June 13	Robert Fulton Hotel	9 ⁰ 10	5.7 0.1	Marion Street		5.7 0.2		
	Ga #3 US 41 TL	9 ⁰ 18	1.3	Hapeville	9 ⁰ 31	7.6		
	Jonesboro	9 ⁰ 50	18.5	Griffin TL TR	10 ⁰ 26	40.5		
	Bainbridge Ga 14	10 ⁰ 58	57.1	Forsyth CH	11 ⁰ 21	70.7		
	Macon - Georgia Hotel	12 ⁰ 03	96.1					
	Perry - lunch	12 ⁰ 59	124.2	Madella	1 ⁰ 56	140.		
	Warner	1 ⁰ 32						
		2 ⁰ 16	153.4	Cordale	2 ⁰ 20	162.5		
	Arkham	3 ⁰ 01	183.	Tifton	3 ⁰ 38	203.5		
	Adel	4 ⁰ 15	227	Hahira	4 ⁰ 31	237.6		
	Valdosta	5 ⁰ 57	256.2					
14 th	" " Ga 7	9 ⁰ 13	0	Twin Lakes	9 ⁰ 20	8.6		
	Geo - Fla State line	9 ⁰ 45	16.3	Fla #21				
	Lake City	10 ⁰ 44	61.0	White Springs	10 ⁰ 45	48.0		
	Gainesville	12 ⁰ 01	111.3	Junction #2, #5	11 ⁰ 28	89.7		
	Ocala	1 ⁰ 24	150.2	Paine Prairie	12 ⁰ 38	127.		
				Silver Springs	2 ⁰ 24	156.2		
	Ocala	2 ⁰ 35	161.9	Jet Fla 5 US 41	3 ⁰ 14	182.6		
	Deerfield	2 ⁰ 42						
		3 ⁰ 21	187.1	Inverness	3 ⁰ 47	205.		
	Brookville	4 ⁰ 19	226.	Tarpon Springs	5 ⁰ 45	273.1		

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
						John & Elsie	
							Fog in Morning - Rain in Afternoon
		5"					
		2"					Flat tire at Perry
		9"	7 gals	1 qt	@ 92¢	2:07 - 12:17	
		33'					
		4"	5 gals	\$1.40	@ 16¢	50	
							Hotel Daniel Aubrey at Valdosta - Room \$6.00 for two
		6"	9 gals	1 qt	\$2.87		at Lake City
		30"					Lunch at Gainesville
		1° 18"					going to Silver Springs 20' running 58' then
			5 gals	1 qt	\$1.65		
			8 gals	1 "	2.25		
							Arcade Hotel Tarpon Springs
							Room \$4.00
							Car washed

1930

Tarpon Springs St Petersburg Tampa
Bradenton - Arcadia

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Jan 15	Tarpon Springs	9 ⁰⁰ 47	0	Dunedin	10 ⁰⁰ 05	10.9		
	Clearwater	(10 ⁰⁰ 13 14.5)		Pellaire	(10 ⁰⁰ 29 20.1)			
		(10 ⁰⁰ 24 18.6)		"	(10 ⁰⁰ 38 21.8)			
	Large Fair Grounds	10 ⁰⁰ 42 24.6		St Petersburg	(11 ⁰⁰ 20 42.0)			
				"	(11 ⁰⁰ 37 45.7)			
	Gandy Bridge Toll House	11 ⁰⁰ 52 53.4		Tampa at Windsor	(12 ⁰⁰ 25 66.8)			
	TR to Fla 5	1 ⁰⁰ 00 68.3		Causeway	1 ⁰⁰ 03 70.0			
	Parrish	1 ⁰⁰ 58 101.1		Bradenton	2 ⁰⁰ 11 109.5			
	Palmetto	2 ⁰⁰ 16 112.3		Manatee River Bridge	2 ⁰⁰ 58 113.2			
	Bradenton Fla 18	(2 ⁰⁰ 22 114.2)		Ugahka City	4 ⁰⁰ 48 155.5			
	Arcadia	(3 ⁰⁰ 48 122.6)						
Jan 16	Arcadia Fla 18	5 ⁰⁰ 23 177.0		TL at RR Fla 8	9 ⁰⁰ 46 32.1			
	Childs Fla 8	9 ⁰⁰ 01 0		Lake Placid	9 ⁰⁰ 58 38.4			
		9 ⁰⁰ 47 33.0		Jabring - Mandon	10 ⁰⁰ 22 56.0			
	Desoto City	10 ⁰⁰ 16 50.0		hodge	11 ⁰⁰ 48 73.4			
	Leave Sabring Fla 8	11 ⁰⁰ 23 62.5		Arrow Park	12 ⁰⁰ 58 94.8			
	Frank Profit	12 ⁰⁰ 17 87.8		Bakson Park	(1 ⁰⁰ 05 106.5)			
		(12 ⁰⁰ 44 102.7)		Singing tower	1 ⁰⁰ 57 112.2			
	Lake Wales	1 ⁰⁰ 20 110.1		Wt Lake Ph	2 ⁰⁰ 10 130.			
	Return to Fla 8	2 ⁰⁰ 06 126.		Bowen Park	2 ⁰⁰ 43 168.4			
	Hayes City Hotel	3 ⁰⁰ 23 149.8		Orlando				
	Kearney Park	4 ⁰⁰ 20 172.8						

16

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
							Late leaving Tarpon Springs waiting for car washing Ran out on & back on Memorial Causeway at Clearwater Ran into Kellie's and out - Visited new pier at St Petersburg Lunched at Tampa Called on M. A. Wainwright at Bradenton - Saw Dr. Mrs. Davies there 9 gals 1 qt leaving Bradenton 7 69 Playa Hotel Arcadia Rooms \$4 00 16 4 gals \$1 12 at Arcadia 6 gals @ \$168 at Bobson Park gas & oil \$30.68 5 " filled tank 140 at Winter Park 14 $\frac{61}{100}$ miles per gal Jan 16 Seminole 17124 Jan 10 Home 15618 103 gals Ran - 1506 miles

1930 Winter Park Fla to Macon Ga, Atlanta Ga.

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Thurs	Seminole Hotel	6:34	0	Wt. Grove	7:26	31.0		20.1
Weds	Tavares CH	7:33	35.0	Leesburgh	(7:48	45.2		
20 th	Ocala	9:25	82.9	Gainesville	10:21	121.2		
	Lake City	11:29	170.7	State Line	12:28	206.0		
	Valdosta	11:33		Tifton	12:34	255.3		
	Cordale	10:53	234.4	Perry	3:17	265.1		
	Macon	4:14	326.8		5:02	365.1		
		5:51	393.2					
21	Macon am	7:10	0	Barnesville	8:03	38.3		20.1
	Gripplin	9:14	54.5	Koperville	8:50	88.5		
	Atlanta Spring St	10:19	95.8	Warrenta Creek	10:19	96.0		
	Atlanta Warrenta St	12:09	0.2	Warrenta City	12:48	188.8		
	Cartersville	1:24	42.1	Jennitton	1:40	48.0		
	Calhoun	1:28		Wilton	2:34	89.5		
	Tenn to Tenn	2:07	69.2	Chickland	3:27	119.8		
	Atkins	3:09	106.1	London Bridge	4:56	174.4		
	Just 0370 AS 11	4:09	147.	Knoxville Bridge	5:53	206.1		
	Waynesville	5:16	186.2					
	Waldenboro Ky	6:47	230.5					
		8:12	273.2					

La Ga.

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
	20 ^{mi}	45'				John R & E. McNamee	
							Stapenobels 1928 Roden
		8'					5 gals 1 qt 31.60
		4'					5 gals 1.33
		6'					3d stop for state inspection for credit in fly
							10 gals * 2.65
		46'					adjust carburetor at Vicksburg - house
		2"					5 gals 1 qt 1.60
							9 gals 1 qt 2.34
							2 gals 2.5
	2 ^{mi}	45'					Breakfast at Bancroft
		1° 50'					delay at Atlanta to repair gasbet & lens sh
							7 gals * 1.82
		4"					Stop at Newberry Hotel - Marion
							" " Cumberland Hotel - Middleboro
		4"					7 gals 2 qt * 2.18
							5 gals 1.30
	9"						

1930 Middleboro Ky to Ashland Ky

DATE	STARTED FROM	TIME	CYCLO	ARRIVED AT	TIME	CYCLO	DIS-	TANCE
Sat Mar 27	Middleboro	8 ⁰² 8	0	Pineville	8 ⁰⁵ 13.2			
	Barbarville	9 ⁰² 6	21.5	Corbin	9 ⁰⁵ 048.8			
	Landon	10 ⁰² 0	62.8	Berea	11 ⁰⁴ 6113.5			
	Richmond	12 ⁰¹ 0	128.2	US227 - Ferry	10 ²¹ 142.0			
	Winchester US60	1 ⁰³ 9	150.5	Mt Sterling	2 ⁰⁰ 3166.4			
	Amidgville	2 ⁰² 9	180.	Saltlick	2 ⁰⁴ 8189.7			
	Farmers	2 ⁰⁵ 6	194.	Morehead	3 ⁰¹ 0201.7			
	Oliver Hill	3 ⁰⁴ 1	221.9	Mayron	4 ⁰⁰ 9237.9			
	Cammonsburg	4 ⁰³ 6	255.0	13 ⁰² 7 + Lux	4 ⁰⁵ 3263.4			
	1806 Lexington Ave Ashland	4 ⁰⁵ 6	263.8					

John R & E C Means

DIS-	TANCE	DELAYS	NET RUNNING TIME	AVERAGE MILES PER HOUR	ROADS	PARTY	REMARKS
	5"	8 gals	198	2.25		Bought 77 gals 7 gals	Cost 22.08
	46"	Lunch				Season speedometer	19762
	2"	7 gals		1.75		under per gal 13.47 for trip	18725
						after adjusting carburetor	1037 mi
							14.5 miles per gal
	2"	7 gals		1.68			Purchase
		actual time 9:16	1 1/2 Day	393.2 miles		average	42.4
			10:05	2 nd Day	369.2	"	35.7
			7:51	3 rd Day	263.4	"	35.0
			27:15		1025.8	"	37.6

Ashland Ky to Marietta Ohio

Expense for Month of July 10th 1929
Responsibility Speedometer fact

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS	MISC.	TOTAL
1						am	
						745	00
US							63
600							
3							75
4							161
Ohio							211
7							
6						912	340
7							573
8							619
9							755
10							767
11							78
12							795
13							862
14						1121	947
15							995
16						1132	1073
17						1146	1075
18						1152	1106
19						1156	1134
20						1202	1160
21							127
22						1225	1285
23						1227	1292
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
Total							

Party consisted of

Miss Nora Mitt

Miss Harriet M. Mitt (Mrs L.L.)

E. C. Means -

Called at Marietta Museum

H. G. Chamberlain

Entertained at dinner at History Mils. Club

by Mr & Mrs Charles G. Slack with

Miss Fannie Curtis and Miss Laura

Reed -

Miss Roseana Reed showed up

points of interest -

Marietta, O. to Toledo, O.

Expense for Month of July 11th 1929

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS	MISC.	TOTAL
1						am 7.40	0
2							0.3
3			5 gals 19 th			7.56	0.5
4			Right hand wheel				1.5
5			Barlow				13.2
6			Barrett				23.3
7			Junction Ohio 77			8.45	28.2
8			Chester Hill			9.00	33.3
9			Todds				36.4
10			Perinsville				40.5
11			Junction Ohio 37			9.35	47.8
12			Junction Ohio 75, 13, 37			9.55	62.1
13			5 gals New Lexington T.R. Corner House			10.10	67.5
14			T.L. 68.2 T.R. 68.7				67.7
15			Sheldon Monument Somerset			10.30	76.7
16			Thomerville			10.48	88.0
17			Jackpotown - Over US 40			10.58	92.8
18			Newark			11.08	98.6
19			Utica			11.36	113
20			Alt. Berne 5 gals			11.55 1.12	124.5
21			Belleville			1.50	142.7
22			Station 143.3 to 144.5 Wausfield			2.15	153.1
23			Shenandoah Junction Ohio 17			2.40	165.9
24			Fitchville			3.04	173.9
25			Olebo			3.10	178.3
26			Worralh			3.20	183.2
27			Turn left US 20			3.23	189.5
28			Monroeville			3.35	190.7
29			Sturton River			3.40	195.1
30			Bellevue			3.45	198.6
31			Clyde			3.50	200
32			Freemont			4.08	211.2
33			Hessville			4.25	215.5
34			T.R. Ohio 102			4.43	227.3
35			Toledo E.C.L.			4.50	230.8
36			Maumee River			5.20	250.0
37			Deer Hotel				252.2
Total			7 gals 1 qt			50.40	253.0

366.2 miles Ashland Ky to Meadville Pa

Expense for Month of June 13 1930

via Pomeroy, Lawrenceville, Cambridge

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS	MISC.	TOTAL
						all miles	
1						7 ⁰⁵ 3	02
US 60							
2						8 ³⁵	16 2
Ohio 27						9 ⁵⁰	57 0
3						10 ⁰¹	61 6
4						10 ²⁵	75 0
5						10 ²⁸	76
6						10 ³⁴	78 7
Ohio 28							79
9						11 ²²	103 8
Ohio 130						12 ⁰⁰	
11							110 0
Ohio 78						12 ⁰⁰	
13						13 ⁰⁰	144 6
14						2 ⁰⁶	159 4
US 40							
15						2 ⁴⁶	171 8
16						2 ⁵²	175
17						3 ¹⁵	184
US 21							
18						3 ⁵⁵	208 8
19						4 ³⁴	228 0
20						4 ⁵¹	231 7
Ohio 28							
21						5 ³⁰	257 0
Ohio 19						6 ⁴⁰	288 5
22						7 ¹⁷	304 8
23						7 ³⁰	310 0
24						7 ⁴⁶	0 0
Pa 65						8 ⁰⁵	8 3
Pa 188						8 ¹⁵	13 2
27						8 ²⁷	17 4
28						8 ⁵⁰	30 5
29						9 ⁰⁵	38 9
30						9 ⁰⁹	41 8
31						9 ¹⁹	47 3
32						9 ²⁰	48 2
33						9 ³⁵	56 2
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							
49							
50							
51							
52							
53							
54							
55							
56							
57							
58							
59							
60							
61							
62							
63							
64							
65							
66							
67							
68							
69							
70							
71							
72							
73							
74							
75							
76							
77							
78							
79							
80							
81							
82							
83							
84							
85							
86							
87							
88							
89							
90							
91							
92							
93							
94							
95							
96							
97							
98							
99							
100							

366 2

actual running time 120 22

Average 29.6 mi per hour

Meadville Pa to Ashland Ky
 via Sharon, Akron, Columbus
 Portsmouth
 Expense for Month of June 16 1930

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS	MISC.	TOTAL
		Lafayette Hotel				under	
1		Meadville Pa				8 35	00
2		June 19. 433-2 Pa 13					
3		June 18 June 65 Pa				9 52	
4		Leave Sharon Pa				10 05	41 7
5		" "				10 10	43 3
6		Warren O				10 40	60 7
7		Newton Falls				11 06	70
8		Ravenna 5 gals 1.20				11 30	84 7
9		Akron E. Ashland				12 10	100 0
10		" " "				12 53	113 1-
11		Wooster				1 30	125 9
12		Wooster				2 16	
13		Jeromeville				2 44	150 2-
14		Hagerstown				2 52	154 9
15		Lebanonville				3 10	165 1
16		Nett Bernou 6 gals 1.91					188 3
17		" " circle				3 58	188 5
18		Shenandoah				4 40	213 5
19		Wester ville				4 59	223 1
20		Columbus O Rail House				5 13	230 7
21		June 17th				5 30	236 3
22		Leave Columbus 5 gals 1.07					00
23		Circleville				8 54	26 4
24		Delaware				9 14	36 9
25		Kingston				9 24	43 7
26		Chillicothe				9 30	48 1
27		Hermit Cave				9 50	59 0
28		Waverly				10 00	64 6
29		Pickton				10 07	69 4
30		Portsmouth 74				10 46	93 0
31		Newton Bridge				10 57	94 8
32		Ashland 4 gals 1.12				11 50	
33						12 01	128 8
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44							
45							
46							
47							
48							
49							
50							
51							
52							
53							
54							
55							
56							
57							
58							
59							
60							
61							
62							
63							
64							
65							
66							
67							
68							
69							
70							
71							
72							
73							
74							
75							
76							
77							
78							
79							
80							
81							
82							
83							
84							
85							
86							
87							
88							
89							
90							
91							
92							
93							
94							
95							
96							
97							
98							
99							
100							
Total							

Running time 12 48 36 51
 under for hour 28 75 miles

Expense for Month of July 8th 1930

1930

Average 14.07 miles per gal 160.181
 Total 36.85 " hours actual running time

Ponsbeaving, Mich to Ashland
via Bay City, Ann Arbor, Toledo

Expense for Month of

Sept 4th 1930

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS	MISC.	TOTAL
						am	
		Ponsbeaving, Mich			0	7 ⁰ 41	
1		Alanson			1.7	7 ⁰ 47	
U.S. 27		Service Tower			12.5	8 ⁰ 3	
		Molven			21.6	8 ¹ 13	
		Vanderbelt			33.0	8 ⁵ 5	
3		Gaylord			41.3	8 ⁴ 6	
		Frederick (Ponsbeaving) 68.11			59.6	9 ⁰ 6	
4		Rosemount			84.7	9 ⁴ 7	
U.S. 76		St. Helen			103.1	10 ¹ 0	
		last windshield & tire				103.5	
		Map Branch			117.8	10 ⁵ 5	
U.S. 23		Grandish			144.1	11 ³ 4	
		Pineconing			153	11 ⁴ 6	
7		Bay City Bridge			172.5	12 ¹ 3	
		last of Ponsbeaving Hotel, again windshield & tire			173.3	2 ³ 0	
8		Saginaw Y & R			186.5	2 ⁵ 5	
		Bridge Port			192.3	3 ⁰ 6	
9		Ann Arbor AS 10 return			209.9	3 ³ 4	
		Film			220.0	3 ⁴ 6	
10		Ann Arbor Hotel			236.0	4 ¹ 3	
		Touton			275.9	5 ¹ 2	
11		Ann Arbor			288.8	5 ² 7	
		Applegate			311.0	6 ¹ 2	
12		Ida			331.0	6 ⁵ 0	
		Toledo Seacor Hotel					
13					8 ⁰ 13		
14		actual running time					
		series for bus 40 ³ 2					
		Sept 5 th					
U.S. 15		Toledo O			00	8 ³ 3	
U.S. 28		Alanson Bridge			9.5	8 ³ 5	
		Perryburg			10.8	8 ⁵ 8	
		Ann Rochester			25.9	9 ¹ 8	
17		Toledo			42.0	9 ³ 4	
		Cady			57.5	10 ⁰ 7	
18		Upper Sandusky			68.8	10 ² 6	
		Charion			88.2	10 ⁵ 9	
19		Delaware			108.7	11 ³ 6	
		Washington			123.9	11 ⁵ 8	
20		Columbus R & L			125.7	12 ⁰ 1	
		Hotel F & H 10			132.6	12 ² 1	
21					132.7	1 ⁰ 5	
		T & W			133.0		
22		Windsor State St			135.5	1 ² 5	
		Circleville Station			158.6	1 ⁵ 5	
23		Lead			172.5	2 ¹ 7	
		Chillicothe			182.6	2 ³ 0	
24		Maverly			198.8	2 ⁵ 5	
		Piketon			203.4	3 ⁰ 3	
25		Portsmouth T & H			225.9	3 ³ 5	
		" 2 Filling Stations			228.2	3 ⁴ 0	
26		Monton			252.0	4 ³ 8	
		Ashland Ky			261.5	4 ⁵ 3	
27		less Returns			5		
					256.5		
28		13 1/2 miles per gal gasoline					
29		actual running time					
30		36.5 miles per hour 36 ⁵ 5					
31							
Total		Omitting Returns					
		Ponsbeaving, Mich to Ashland Ky				587 ⁵ mi	

Ashtland Ky To Ponabewaug Mich

Expense for Month of

July 10th 1931

Chapter 8 -

with K. G. Stator

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS	MISC.	TOTAL
US	Ashtland Ave					0	
23	Fossil					41	7.55
	Cro Depot Russell Ky					5.6	
2	Greenup Court House					14.6	8.02
	Tygart Bridge					30.1	8.26
3	Ohio End Portsmouth Bridge					33.3	8.33
	viaduct Chillicothe Street					34.3	
4	Pine Oil filling Station					35.3	8.41
	Piketon Hotel					58.3	9.15
5	Warren					63.2	9.27
	Warrenton Care					68.7	9.37
6	Chillicothe - Warren Hotel					79.6	9.55
	Chillicothe - Warren Hotel					99.1	10.25
7	Coluna bus - Post Office					125.2	11.13
	Delaware					150.3	12.06
27	lunch						12.33
	Sharon Court House					171.1	1.05
9	Little Sandusky					183.4	1.26
	Upper Sandusky					190.9	1.33
10	detour at 191.8						
18	Casey					208.4	2.12
	deduct 6.2						
11	Fortonia					224.1	2.53
						217.9	3.01
US	New Rochelle					240.5	3.27
23	Perryburg					260.7	
						261.6	4.05
13	Warren Bridge					262.7	4.08
18	Rum Ohio #183 to Toledo						
14	Detroit Avenue - Detroit						
	Leaving Toledo						
US	Michigan Central Indianapolis					275.6	4.40
24	US 24 T.L. 276.3 T.A.					276.4	4.47
	Michigan - Ohio State Ave					278.0	4.55
16	Monroe					293.0	5.16
	Flat Rock					307.2	5.40
17	Dearborn Post Office Station					325.8	6.08
	Grand River Road					330.6	6.16
18	T.R. Tumble Road					330.7	
	T.R. Southfield Road					333.9	6.23
US	Berens, Mich. T.L.					342.4	6.40
10	Pontiac detour around 7.0					350.0	6.55
20	Hotel Roosevelt -						
21	Pontiac at Y Baptist Church					0	8.18
US	Pass 524 on left					2.6	
22	Monroe detour to Roy City					81.9	10.22
US	Roy City Bridge					83.7	10.30
23	Stop 15'						
	Pine Creek					103.5	11.17
24	Standish stopped 30'					112.6	12.00
76	junction on 76					113.1	
25	Met Branch					139.1	12.43
	junction 55 x 76					148.8	12.49
26	junction 55 x 77					160.4	1.13
	Reconnaissance stop 6'					175.0	1.29
27	Cyneging					191.5	1.59
	Fredrick					200.4	2.10
28	Hayford					219.1	2.25
US	stop 12'						
29	Holbrook					239.0	3.33
	Scenic Tower					248.2	3.42
	Alanson					259.1	4.00
30	Ponabewaug					260.8	
	Totals 610.8						
31	Estimated return 14.6						
	596.2						
Total	US for gas 13.4						Actual time 10:30
	from 31.4						

Panshewaing Truck to
Oakland Ky
John R. Meach and E.C. Du
Expense for Month of Sept 24 1931

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS	MISC Under	TOTAL Dollars
21							
21							
2							
23							
4							
5							
7							
8							
24							
15							
101							
58							
212							
13							
14							
15							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
28							
Total							

January 1932
 Ashland Ky. to Florida
 via Johnson City, Augusta and
 Expense for Month of January
 Tuesday Jan 12^a Valdosta

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	Tune REPAIRS	MISC.	Distance TOTAL
	U S 22	Ashland			8.22		0 0
1		Florida					29.4
		Junction # 40			10.18		70.5
2		Paintsville			10.21		71.7
		Prestonsburg			10.49		85.0
3	7 gals 1.47	Pikeville			15.40	12.01	116.2
		Lunched			12.55	12.0	146.6
4		Shelby Gap					148.9
		Jenkins					154.9
	Elevation 2450	Powerd Gap Va					157.8
5		Morton			2.40	2.45	180.3
	7 gals	Appalachia					195.2
6		200 miles			3.37		200.
		Gate City			4.30		230.4
7		Tennessee line			4.40		236
	The Inn	Kings Port Tenn			4.46		239.6
8		Johnson City			5.20		261
9		Hotel John Sevier					
		Room 2 3 rd each					
10	5 gals 2.08	Monday Jan 13 ^a			5.52		0
		Johnson City Tenn					
11		Erwin			9.30		17.7
	Travel 35.00	North Carolina line			10.05		33.1
12		Junction			10.50		55.4
		Summit					60.9
13		Hotchkissville			11.33		75.7
		Waverlyville					80
14		Asheville			11.55		89
	7 gals	Levee Asheville			12.40	1.06	
		Hendersonville N.C.			1.03		111.2
15		Travel Box Reel S. Car.			1.55		144.2
		Greenville			2.14	2.25	153.3
16		Saluda River			3.40		190.2
		Wade Shoals					194.8
17		200 miles			3.35		
	7 gals	Greenwood			3.44	3.58	207.8
18		Edgefield			4.30		241.7
		Wachuga base			5.00		267.2
19	6 gals	Augusta Ga			5.15		268
20		Thursday Jan 14 ^a					
		drove 50 miles around Augusta					
21		and taken with Cobb guide					
		Hotel Richmond - Rooms 3 each					
22	U S						
23	# 1	Left Augusta Ga			11.30		0 0
		Wachusett			12.14		33.1
24	6 gals	Louisville			12.35	1.10	48.9
		Madley			1.27		59.5
25		Swainsboro			1.53		79.5
		Lyons			2.33		109.1
26		Altamaha River					129
	7 gals	Barley			3.10		141
27		Alma			3.43		160.1
		Satilla River			4.11		178
28	Gas 35	Waycross			4.27		187.5
	Gas 54	Hotchkissville			5.02		214.1
29		Valdosta			5.45		249.8
30		Daniel Ashby Hotel					
		Room 3 each					
31	9 gals 3.15	Chrysler 8 -					
		Ans Mrs. R. Davis					
		Ans Fred. Waller					
		Ans E.C. Means					
Total							

15th Jan'y 1932
 Valdosta Ga to Lake land and
 St Petersburg

Expense for Month of _____ 19

DATE	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS <i>du</i>	MISC.	TOTAL
1	41	Valdosta			8.25		00
		Florida State Line					19.0
		Jasper			9.11		33.1
		Swansea River			9.35		52.6
2	5 gals	Lake City			9.50		64.2
	9.55	High Springs			10.38		90.8
3		Intercon Fla 5			10.41		91.4
		Gainesville			11.05		114.1
4		Geala			11.55 - 2.05		151.7
	7 gals	Intercon & Over Springs (12 miles extra)					
5		Wissdale			2.40		176
		Leesburg			3.00		189.3
6		200 miles			3.15		
		Greensland			3.26 - 3.34		209.1
7		Palm City Rain			4.14		237.3
	8 gals	Lake land			4.50		253.5
8		Lake land Terrace Hotel					
		Room 3 - each					
Jan'y 16		Lake land			10.53		0
		underpass					1.0
10		Tybor City					
		Tampa			11.25		35.4
11		Gandy Bridge			11.30		43.20
		"					48.5
12	6 gals	St Petersburg			11.50		56.8
	1 day	Tolls					
13	2.5	261. 261.					
	3.1	268. 279.					
	4.0	250. 279.					
14	5.0	253. 1032.					
		56 1088.					
15		21 st March 1932					
		Hotel Morgan					
16		St Petersburg Fla					0
		Gandy Bridge Toll Room					84
17		"					136
	5 gals	Tampa			8.23		206
18		" Bridge					214
		" Tolls 45.541					214
19		Intercon US 41			8.25		330
		Wassville			9.38		675
20		Floral City			9.57		832
		Swansea			10.05		89.9
21		Dunellon			10.27		107.5
		Intercon Fla 5 Tolls 45.41					112.4
22		Okaloosa Fla 2.			11.05		133.4
		University Gainesville			11.55		170.0
23	9 gal	Intercon			12.33		174.1
		High Springs			1.00		183.5
24		Lake City			1.75		220.0
		Swansea River			1.50		231.9
25		State Line Fla-Ga			2.35		265.4
	9 gals	Valdosta			2.00 - 3.10		284
26		Tifton			4.18		332
		Cordele			5.15		374.2
27	7 gals	Cordele Hotel					
28		27 gals 374.2 mi - 13.8 per gal					
29		8.26 " " = 14.3 mi per hour					
30							
31		L. M. Davis, Miss Maud Baker & M					
Total							

22^d March 1932
 Cordale to Chattanooga
 YEARLY SUMMARY

MONTH	CHAUFFEUR	GARAGE	GASOLINE AND OIL	TIRES	REPAIRS	MISC.	TOTAL
VS 41		near Cordale Ga			7.48	0	
JAN.		Perry			8.40	38.5	
		Wacon		ET	9.35	67.3	
FEB.	5 gal	Wacon		CT	8.35	0	
		Ramoville			9.30	29.9	
MAR.		Griffin			9.55	56.2	
		Jamesboro			10.30	79.9	
APR.	7 gal	Knappa 10.30 to 11.05					
		Hopewell			11.18	91.1	
MAY		Atlanta Road			11.35	98.4	
		Marietta St			11.41	98.7	
JUNE		Marietta			12.18	117.8	
		Cartersville			12.57	141.8	
JULY	5 gal	Junction Change tire			1.45		
		Calhoun			2.15	169.3	
AUG.		Malton Junction Road			2.50	184	
		Ringold				205.5	
SEPT.		Battery field - oil changed			3.40		
		Chattanooga			4.20	223.7	
OCT.					4.30	224	
		New Generator installed			10.00		
NOV.					3.92	229.2	
DEC.					7.56	87 miles per hour	
TOTAL							

23^d March 1932
 Chattanooga to Nashville
 Bowling Green
 YEARLY SUMMARY Versailles

	CYCLO READING	MILES	TOTAL EXPENSE	AV. COST PER MILE
VS 27	Rad Hotel Chattanooga	7.15	0	
JAN.	Filing Station - 8 gal	7.20	0.6	
	Tennel		2.3	
	Junction (H) - US 27		3.2	
FEB.	Signal Mt in Summit		15.1	
	" Tomb of grade		21.8	
VS 41	Jasper	US 41	8.32	33.4
MAR.	Foot of Mountain		8.53	49.1
	Mount Eagle Hotel		9.25	56.3
APR.	Summit Crossed		9.57	56.7
	Manchester		9.29	81.4
MAY	Murfreesboro 7 gal	10.22	113.7	
		10.32	145.7	
	Nashville	11.15	146.1	
JUNE	State Capitol	11.19	146.3	
21 E	Leave US 31 & 21 E	11.57	146.6	
	Bridge over River		15.3	
JULY	Cemetery	12.11	15.3	
	Leave US 31 E	12.19	15.7	
VS 31 W	Get on US 21 W	12.40	159.4	
AUG.	Franklin Ky 6 gal	1.12	192	
	Bowling Green	1.45	213.3	
SEPT.	Leave Bowling Green	1.51		
	Cave City	2.33	244.1	
OCT.	T.R. Horse Cove	2.41	248.1	
	Through Horse Cove	2.43	248.8	
VS 31 E	US 31 E		2.49	252.6
	Uro	2.52	254.3	
DEC.	Hardyville	3.00	259.6	
	Lincoln Memorial	3.27	283.6	
TOTAL	Hodgenville 5 gal	3.42	286.5	
	Chattanooga	4.23	322.5	
	Laurieburg	5.45	355.9	
	Tyrove, Perry	6.00	360.6	
	Versailles	6.10	367.9	

24th Mar 1932

Leave Woodford Hotel Versailles Ky		
with L. R. Davis	7 ⁰⁵	- 00
Lexington	7 ²⁹	- 13.4
19.1 Winchester	8	- 32.5
35.0 Mt Sterling - 59.4	8 ²⁸	- 48.4
45.9 Owensville	8 ⁵³	- 62.3
Salt Lick Bridge	9 ⁰⁵	- 71.8
70.5 Morehead	9 ²⁷	- 83.9
90.6 Olive Hill	9 ⁵²	- 104
Pass 3 1/2 miles to Carter Cove	10 ⁰⁵	- 110
Lewis Homestead	10 ¹² -10 ¹⁷	- 116
106.9 Grayson	10 ²⁵	- 120.3
131.6 Ashland - Kinscherson Ave	11 ⁰⁵	- 145.0
133.4 Home 1506 Lexington Ave	11 ⁰⁹	- 146.4

July 7th 1932 Mrs Means & Ellison
Chapler 8 John Ambrose

105.5 Ashland to Mt Sterling	99.1	- 10.4
Lexington	135.1	- 1.25
Shakerstown	160.2	- 2.25
Harrodsburg	168.2	- 2.40
London (39.45)	199.9	- 4.30
Frankfort	210.5	- 4.50
149.6		
87.5 Frankfort to Georgetown	20.4	- 9.35
Pain	38.	- 10.02
West Middletown	49.	- 10.32
Wat Sterling	62.2	- 10.35
Ashland	101.5	- 20.45
June 14 1932		

Ashland to Meadville Pa
with K. G. Spaton & T. J. Field
in Chapler 8.

8 am Ashland	US 23	0
9 ⁰⁹ Portsmouth	US 52	34.1
10 ²¹ Chillicothe	US 23	81.2
10 ⁵² Circleville		100.7
11 ³⁵ Columbus	Ohio 3	127.4
12 ¹¹ Marietta	knock at Marietta	141.1
12 ⁵⁷ Mt. Vernon		175.4
3 ⁰⁰ Wooster	US 20	209.1
4 ⁰² Canton	US 62	249.9
4 ⁵⁵ Salem		281.9
5 ³² Youngstown		302.6
June 15		0
7 ²⁸ am Youngstown	US 62	
8 ⁰⁴ Sharon Pa		14.2
8 ¹⁸ Perra #18		17.6
8 ⁴⁰ Greenville		31.2
8 ⁴⁹ Junction 158322		42.0
9 ⁰⁶ Conneaut Lake		47.5
9 ²⁰ am Meadville Pa		56.7
Total		359.3 miles

2 pm Meadville		0.0
3 ⁴⁰ - Springtown		56.6
6 ¹¹ - Wooster		140.2
7 ²⁷ - Marietta		140.3
10 ⁰⁴ - Columbus		222.4
3 ¹⁵ - Ashland		360.5

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

J.T. Field
K.C. Seaton
E.C. Means

28th June 1932

Ashland Ky to Staunton Va

7 ²⁷ 15 ¹¹ 51 ^r Mincha Ave US 60	0.0
8 ⁰⁸ Huntington W Va City Hall	16.0
9 ⁵² Charleston Daniel Boone Hotel	69.3
10 ⁰⁰ State Capitol Bldg	71.1
10 ⁴² Montgomery Bridge	97.0
10 ⁵⁸ 11 ¹² Gauley Bridge	108.4
11 ²⁹ Elevation 1360 ft	114.8
11 ³² 12 ¹³ Lunch at Lewis Camp	116.6
12 ¹⁵ Aristed	118.1
13 ⁵⁸ Sawell Mtn Elevation 3170 ft	143.0
14 ⁰⁵ Rainelle Post	146.1
14 ⁰⁸ Post	147.8
20 ²⁵ 20 ¹¹ Lewisburg	178.5
20 ²⁷ White Sulphur Spgs Hotel	187.8
20 ³⁷ " " Fish Hatchery	188.8
20 ⁴¹ W. Va. State Line	193.3
20 ⁴¹ Mud Run C&O Ry	195.8
30 ¹² Covington East End of bridge	215.5
30 ³⁰ Low Moor	223.7
30 ³⁵ Clifton Forge	227.5
4 ⁰⁰ Longdale	238.5
4 ¹⁵ North Mtn Area 2200 ft	242.6
4 ³³ Lexington U.S. 11	261.0
5 ¹² Greenville	285.5
5 ¹⁵ Junction West Road & Wagoner	287.0
5 ³⁵ Staunton	298.0
5 ³⁷ " " Stone Arch Bridge	299.5

Actual Running Time 9 hrs 7 min
Miles per hr average 32.5

29 th June 1932 Va 39	
Staunton to Wagoner	11.7
10 ¹¹ Wagoner	0.0
10 ²⁹ Staunton U.S. 11	11.6
10 ⁴⁵ 10 ⁵² Greenville	23.9
11 ¹⁰ Fairfield	36.1
11 ³³ 12 ³⁶ Lexington	48.4
12 ⁵⁸ North Mtn Elevation 2200 ft	62.0
1 ¹³ Longdale	71.0
1 ³³ Clifton Forge	81.8
2 ⁰⁰ 5 ⁰⁰ Covington East End Bridge	94.0
5 ³² W. Va. State Line	116.0
5 ⁴⁴ 5 ⁵⁰ White Sulphur Spgs Hotel	121.0
5 ⁵⁸ Green River Bridge	127.0
6 ⁰³ Lewisburg - Paul Lewis Hotel	130.7
30 th June 1932 W	
8 ¹⁵ Lewisburg	131.0
9 ¹² Rainelle	162.5
9 ¹⁴ " "	163.5
9 ²⁰ Sawell Mtn Elev 3170 ft	166.7
10 ⁰⁰ Aristed	191.2
10 ⁰³ 10 ⁰⁷ Gauley Mtn Elev 1360	194.7
10 ²⁵ 10 ³⁵ Gauley Bridge	200.9
10 ⁵⁸ Montgomery Bridge	212.4
11 ²⁰ Airport Plant	229.2
11 ³⁴ Charleston State Capitol	238.0
" " Daniel Boone Hotel	240.1
11 ⁴⁵ 12 ³³ Huntington City Hall	293.7
12 ⁵⁸ Ashland	309.7
34.5 Miles per hr 32.5 day	

MEMORANDUM

Tuesday 12th July 1932
 Ashland Ky to Toledo O

8 ⁰⁰	Post Office	00
8 ⁰²	Bridge	0.4
8 ¹⁵	Pass Broun Bridge	4.8
9 ⁰⁶	Portsmouth Junction	34.2
10 ¹⁷⁻¹⁰²²	Chillicothe - 5 gals	79.8
10 ⁵⁴	Circleville	99.6
11 ³⁵	Columbus State house	126.3
1 ⁰⁰	leave after lunch at Marion	
2 ⁰⁵	Delaware	150.6
2 ²⁵	Marion	171.6
2 ³²	" 5 gals	
2 ⁵⁰	Begin return - with Sandusky	183.9
3 ⁰⁵	Extra run 2 miles	192
3 ¹²	Upper Sandusky	204
3 ²⁶	200 miles	219.7
3 ^{52-4¹⁶}	Ontario - 5 gal	236.7
4 ⁴⁵	New Rochester	239.6
4 ⁴⁸	Seatech Ridge	252.1
5 ⁰⁵	Perryburg	259.6
5 ¹⁶	Toledo Bridge	261.9
5 ²³	Seew Hotel Toledo	261.9
	less return	259.9

MEMORANDA

Elapsed time 9²⁵

Stop 1⁵²

Actual running 7³³

Average miles per hour 34.7

Party, Mrs R.H. Mitt Ellison, Sally Mitt

Wednesday July 12th 1932

8 ²⁵	leave Toledo - Seew Hotel	0.0
8 ⁴⁰	" M.S. 2 L - Take US 23	4.9
8 ⁴⁵	Ohio - Mich State line	7.5
9 ¹⁰	Grandee	28.3
9 ⁵⁴	Ann Arbor - University	54.5
10 ¹²	" " leave	57.0
10 ²³	Michigan Lake	67.4
10 ³⁵	TL on to M.S. 16	74.7
10 ³⁹⁻⁴⁸	Brighton 5 gals	76.1
10 ⁴⁴	leave US 23 - turn M.S. 16 -	76.3
10 ⁵⁹	Howell	86.3
11 ¹²	Fairbairnville	95
11 ¹⁸	McBerrville	100
11 ²⁶	Williamston	106
11 ⁴²	Mich State Agricult. College -	117
11 ⁵⁰	Lansing TL	121.4
11 ⁵⁴	Mich State Capitol	122.3
1 ⁰²	lunch at Hotel Olds	123.2
1 ²²	Lansing leave	124.2
1 ¹²	Cross M.S. 16	
	Extra run 4 miles	144.3
10 ⁴³	Junction M 21	145.4
2 ¹²	St. Louis	167.8
2 ^{22-2³⁵}	St Louis 6 gals	176.2
3 ⁰⁶	Int Pleasant June 20	187.6
3 ¹⁰	200 miles	
3 ²⁵	Clare June US 10	212.8
	Gravel 213.5 - 22.49	
4 ²⁰	Houghton Lake	251.4

MEMORANDA

U.S. 27 Wednesday July 13 1932

4°30-4°36	Princetonville	257.5
	Passed M 55 post	258.4
4°55-	Roxborough	273.0
5°15-	Grayling	289.5
5°36	Heart Lake Hotel	306.8
5°41	Poplar Run	309.7
5°50-6°40	Gaylord Stgs	317.1
	Supper at Sugar Bowl	
<u>26 26</u>		
6°54	Elmira	328.4
6°55	Mock 121	329.8
<u>26 131</u>		
7°15	Claron	345.9
7°27-7°35	Petersons Park Depot	353.5
<u>U.S. 27</u>		
7°50	Ponabewaing	363.5

MEMORANDA

Elapsed time 11°25
Stop " 2°53
Retard " 18°32

Average miles per hr 42.3

Used 49 gals gasoline 628 miles
Average 12.8 mi per gal

With K. G. Leaton - Sunday Saturday
Sept 3 1932

leave 7°55	Ponabewaing	(400)	miles
<u>U.S. 31</u>			
7°55	Alanson		1.7
8°15	Seneca Tower		12.5
<u>U.S. 27</u>			
8°48	End of Passavant		19.7
	Vanderbilt		22.4
8°55	Gaylord, C.H.		41.9
	Heart Lake Club		52.2
9°30	Grayling		69.3
9°51	Roxborough		85.7
<u>10 76</u>			
10°17	St Helen		104.7
10°23	Union M 55		109.7
10°36	West Branch (600)		119
<u>42</u>			
	and branch	138.4	
11°10	Sterling		140.6
11°15	Standish		144.9
<u>U.S. 23</u>			
11°28	Pinecones		154.0
11°50	Bag City June 47		172.9
<u>M 47</u>			
12°12	Saginaw T. M 10		185.7
12°25	Reverend Hotel (100)		187.8
<u>M 10</u>			
1°25	Bridgeport U.S. 23 (100)		193.8
<u>10 10</u>			
2°05	June M 10 - U.S. 23		211.9
2°31	" " "		226.8
3°02	" " "		247.7
3°13	June Detroit Through Route M 55		253.9
3°22	U.S. 24		253.6
3°46	Grant River Rd T. L. & T. R.		272.4
3°55	Bear Cove Comfort Station (East)		277.1
4°10	Under Ave		278.3
	Oakford Village	283.3	
4°55	Pellham Rd & Van Con Rd (400)		
	Telegraph Rd		

MEMORANDA

Rain Saturday Sept 3rd 1932

4 ⁵⁵	Vanborn Rd & Teleg Rd US24	282.3
	Encore Rd	283.3
	Goddard Rd	285.3
	Emala Rt	287.3
5 ¹⁵	Flat Rock	294.1
5 ⁴¹	Monroe	309.0
6 ⁰⁷	State line Mich & Ohio	324.2
6 ¹⁰	TL	326.0
6 ²²	TL off Callingsworth Ave	329.5
6 ³⁰	Commodore Perry Hotel	330.1

Road 1208 + 9 @ 3.50 each

Sunday Sept 4th 1932

9.00	Toledo	0
	Perryburg	9.7
	Scotch Ridge	22.1
10.10	Fortaria	41.9
10.30	Carey	57.3
10.48	Upper Sandusky Detour	68.5
	Extra 2.1	
11.23	Utarion	88.1 90.2
11.53	Delaware	109.1 111.0
12.35	Columbus Hotel St	135.9 136.0
1.46	" Post Office	134.6 136.7
2.32	Circleville	160.1 162.2
3.05	Chillicothe	179.8 181.9
4.28	Pearce Sta Portsmouth	225.0 227.1
5.30	Fazans Corner	237.9 240
	Extra 2.8	
5.45	2nd Land Home	261.8 265.9

MEMORANDA

With Lucille & Phustom Thursday July 6th 1933

Arr 8.00	Home - Ashland	0.00
9.04	Portsmouth Bridge	33.01
	Detour 0.73	26
	Coke Picket Farm	44.68
	Massville and Detour	41
10.37	Chillicothe US23	83.5
4.11	Detour to	80.0
11.12	Circleville	99.5
11.50	Columbus	126.0
1.11	Detour at "Warrior"	126.4
2.30	Warrior	171.8
3.18	Carey	201.8
3.42	Fortaria	218
4.10		
4.55	Perryburg	250
5.15	Bridge Toledo	257.6
5.20	Perry Hotel Commodore Perry	259.8
5.46	Ohio - Mich State line	267.6
6.15	Monroe	288.1
6.30	Utarion	298.4
7.00	Ann Arbor	314.2
	Hotel Allard	

MEMORANDA

Arr 8.06	Ann Arbor July 7 th 1933	0.0
9.12	Junction 16	17.5
9.45	Elletts	56.5
10.03	N. F. line June 23 & 10	66.0
10.44	TR Saginaw	89.7
11.03	Bay City	103.2
11.35	Pinecones	128.7

Friday July 7th 1933

11°46 to 12°15	Standish-lunch	132.4
	leave US 23 to M 76	132.9
12°46	West Branch	158.2
1°01	June 76-55 take 55	167.6
1°16	June 55-27 take 27	178.8
1°55	Grayling	208
2°11	"	
2°30	Heart Lake Club	224.8
2°44	Hayford	235.1
3°42	Service Tower leave 27	264.1
3°45	Alderson	275.0
3°53	Pondkissing Cottage	276.7
	Arthland to Ann Arbor	314.2
	" " Pondkissing	590.9

12 1/2 miles per gal gasoline

Friday Sept 1st 1933

Ruby R., Lucille, Johnston & L. C. M.

8	Ann Pondkissing	0
8°25	Service Tower US 27	12.7
9°03	Hayford	41.8
9°37-41	Grayling	69.0
10°04	Roseomonon	85.6
10°17	Junction to 55	98.2
10°19	" 55	102.1
10°28	Knapperton Lake PO	106.3
10°57	Harrison	129.2
11°14	Clare	144.1
11°31	W. Pleasant	159.3
12°31	lunch	
12°50	Fareast Hills	174.4
12°59	St. Louis	180.4
1°10	Ithaca	188.6
1°38	St. John	211.3
2°07	Leaving June 16	230.0
2°11	" take 127	231.2
3°10	Jackson (June 45 12 mi 40)	268.8
3°15	leave 127 to 50	270
3°37	Junction 223	284.3
3°45	Somerset (10° take leave)	286
4°13	W. Adrian	308
4°42	Bliss Field	319.4
4°57	Tenck-Ohio State line	331.2
5°00	Sylvania	331.9
5°28	Toledo	
	Hotel Commodore Perry	342.0

Saturday Sept 2nd 1933

8°52	Toledo	0
8°43	Maurice Bridge	9.5
8°46	Perryburg US 23	18.8
9°31	Toledo	43.0
12°0	Colerain	134.7
1°05	"	
2°20	Chillicothe	181.1
5°05	Arthland in station	261.9

MEMORANDA

MEMORANDA

Thursday Nov 2nd 1933

Kerr Means, Mrs. W. A. Corder, Edna
John Anderson - Chapter 8

TIME	NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
7:37	Post Office Ashland		00
8:00	Tall House Ohio River Bridge		04
9:02	Portland & Madison		330
9:08	Pass Bridge to Ky		349
9:11	" Junction O 73		363
9:18	Friendsburg from 125		418
9:34/40	Brown's store		540
10:17	Franklin		77
10:25	Bridge to Perryville		877
10:40	Ripley		968
10:50	Highway spot		1049
11:11	Neville		1189
11:15	West Cove		1226
11:18	Pt Pleasant		1255
11:25	Kerr Richmond		1303
11:42	Conway Laband		1421
11:50	Easton Ave		1471
12:05	Central Parkway		1521
12:12	Friendship over Rail Creek		1542
12:16	Finding Station		1560
12:25	Choccolat		1597
1:19	Harrison, O		1746
1:30	Now Franton, Ind		1811
1:35	Cedar Grove		1858
1:45	Perryville		1924
2:00	Rushville		2225
	Indianapolis		257
	Town of 152nd English Ave to Route 24		
	TR on Fletcher Ave to Route 24		
2:57	South Meridian Ave		265.3
4:22	Homer Lacon Summit		293.2

TIME	NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
1934	1934		
12:12	Midway		114.8
13	Conley Ky		219.5
14	Marion, Tenn		327.3
15	Atwood		408.5
16	Highway		428.5
17	Highway		734.9
18	Highway		801.6
19	Highway		873.5
20	Highway		949.8
21	Highway		0.0
22	Highway		69.3
23	Highway		0.0
24	Highway		21.0
25	Highway		0.0
26	Highway		38.4
27	Highway		0.0
28	Highway		43.0
29	Highway		77.8
30	Highway		128.7

ABCD EFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ

25.5

Finland 7/11/22 1933

Ashland Ky Charleston W Va

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.	
Mar 7 th 1931	Chapter 8		
1806 Lexington Ave			
Ashland Ky 907	To Charleston W Va	69.0	11°37
Huntington City Hall	16.2 Guyan Bridge 5 Ave	19.2	10°01
Barboursville Ky 26.3	- 10°10 Milton	36.0	10°28
St Albans Ky 55.7	- 11°05 So Charleston Bridge	66.4	11°28
Elk River Bridge	68.5 - 11°35 Charleston Court St	69.2	11°37
Samuel Boone Hotel	0		
Returning Elk Bridge	0.5 - 3°10 Kanawha Bridge	2.7	3°16
St Albans bridge	13.7 - 3°40 (Guyan Country Club	45.6	4°45
Milton	33.4 - 4°18' Barboursville Bridge	43.1	4°38
5 Ave Guyan Bridge	50.1 Huntington City Hall	53.2	5°05
1806 Lexington Ashland	69.4 - 5°46		
June 2 nd 1931	Samuel Boone Hotel 0 - 3°55	Return East of River to	
Milton Kanawha Bridge	13.8 - 4°20'	(V 560)	
St Albans V 560	13.9 - 4°32	Ashland	
Huntington	52.4 - 5°40	via Patton Rd	
Ch East lets buy	62.3 - 6°10	Cottrells buy	6.8
Ashland via Patton road	68.8 - 6°23	Huntington	16.6 - 10°42
		Charleston	68.2 - 12°22

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
Sept 29, 1934		
Ashland 12:50	Morehead 10:28	
61.5	Flemingburg 88.7	
11:45	US 68	2017
Helena 95.8	Waycross 100.7	Blue Lick Monument 114.4
2:30	2:37	2:51
Pass rd to Carlisle 121.6	Millersburg 127.2	Parris 135.8
3:12	3:17	
Lexington Country Club 150.	Lexington 153.-	
8:28 PM	8:49 PM	10:23 PM
Wt Stirling 11.3	Morehead 55.2	

0.

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL. NO.

April 25th 1935

^{8°30'} Ashland 0 ^{10°25'} Morehead 61.6 ^{10°42'} Flemingsburg 88.00
^{11°17'} Lewisburg 97.7 ^{11°30'} Maypsville 105.0 ^{11°40' - 1°35'} lunch & drive about town
^{1°40'} Enter Bridge 111.4 ^{Stop 2:05} Manchester 122.4 ^{3°10'} Portsmouth Bridge 163.6
^{3°44'} Greensburg 181.6 - ^{4°15'} Home Garage 196.1

Oct 12th 1936 (Extra deducted)

^{9°32'} Ashland 0 ^{11°12' (5°)} Morehead 61.9 ^{11°53' (2°)} Owensville 83.5 ^{(3°) 12°18'} Mt Sterling 97.5
^{12°36'} Sharpesburg 108.4 ^{1°05' - 2°02'} Flemingsburg 129.5 lunch at Ponton Cafe
^{2°31' - 2°47'} Maypsville 147.2 ^{3°05' - 3°25'} Manchester 158.6 ^{5°23' 4°31'} Portsmouth Bridge 200.0
^{5°46'} Ashland 235.0

 F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

NAME	May 13 ⁰ 1936	ADDRESS	May 14 ⁰ 1936	TEL. NO.	7
8 ¹⁴ Ashland 0	9 ⁰⁵ Transport 0				10 ²⁰
Greenup 14.6	9 ³⁰ Lacorensburg 14.1				11 ²
9 ²⁵ Portsmouth 33.1	10 ²⁸ Blountfield 44.4				11 ⁵
10 ³² Manchester 74.6	10 ⁴⁸ Bardonia 57.				12 ¹
10 ⁵⁸ Maypoole 86.1	2 ¹⁷				14
11 ⁰⁵	2 ⁴² Newbaven 71.				2 ³
11 ¹³ Washington 90.0	3 ⁰² Hodgenville 82.9				3 ⁰
11 ³⁰ Maybach 98.4	3 ⁰⁸ Lincoln Memorial 86.1				3 ³
11 ⁵⁶	4 ¹³ Newbaven 101				4 ¹
12 ²³ Blue Hill 110.0	6 ⁰⁵ Danville 156.2				
1 ¹⁴ Paris 132.0					

Christie H. Slack
 Nancy Williamson
 Naomi Pitt

200 Oakley Avenue
 Oct 12 ~ 1936

TEL. NO.

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
May 15-36	932 Ashland	
10:00 Larrabeeburg 0	11:12 Morehead College 62.0	
11:25 Livingston 32	12:15 Mt Sterling 98.0	
11:57 Trinchard 51.6	12:36 Sharpsburg 108.9	
12:25 66.7	1:05 } Flemingsburg 130.2	
140 Mt Sterling 69.2	2:02 }	
	2:31-2:47 Marysville 151.1	
	3:05-3:25 Manchester 162.6	
	5:46 Ashland 235.2	
2:35 Morehead 104.8		
3:05 Olive Hill 124.8		
3:30 Thompson 141.		
4:16 Ashland 166.6		

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Oshland to
Marietta O

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
Nov 12 th 36		
8° 12 - Home-land 0		
8° 17 - Bridge Overline 0.7		
8° 46 - Chesapeake Bridge 15.7		
9° 46 Tallipolis 56.1		
9° 53 P+ Pleasant Bridge 60.5		
10° 12 Middleport 74.0		
10° 14 Pomeroy Bridge 74.8		
10° 20 " TL 77.6		
11° 17-42 nd B & Free Bridge 113.6		
11° 43 Marion Bridge 126.6		
11° 45 - 412-4 th St 127.0		

[illegible]

Ashland to Wayne Ct W Va Sunday May 29th 32

Return via #52, 75 + Kenora - 3 hours

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
2:20 PM	3:40 PM	3:43 PM
1806 Ken. to Louisa C.H. 39.6	- Tall Bridge Louisa 39.9	4:15 PM
Wva 37 to June 52 51.7	Wayne Court House 56.8	5:02 PM
June 52 + 75 68.9	Kenora June 75 + 60 81.3	
Catletburg C.H. 83.5	1806 Kenora 89.0 - 5:20 PM	

May 10

32

Ashland Ky to Prestonsburg Ky

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
Ashland to Louisa Ky July 5 th 1931 - Chrysler 8		
Nov 10 th 1931	10° 01'	
1806 Lexington Ave	4° 36' - 0	Cannonburg 4° 58' 9.0
Nov 10 th 1931	11.5	
Junc. Laurel Creek Rd	05° 13' - 11.7	to Whites Creek Rd 13.6
	19.6	10° 56' 31.3
Floyd - Lawrence Co line	5° 18' - 19.7	Falls of Blaine 5° 41' - 31.4
	11° 12' 39.2	
Louisa - Bert House	5° 59' - 39.6 miles	
Nov 10	Johnson County line 11° 47' - 59.5 mi	Junction Ky 40° 23' 12° 05' - 69.6
	Paintsville Hotel Rule 12° 10' - 71.5 (hwy 40')	Floyd Co line 78.2
	Big Sandy Bridge 83.0 - Prestonsburg 1° 18' - 84.6 miles	
Return Trip Nov 10 th 1931		
Prestonsburg Ky	1° 23' - 0	Paintsville 13.0 - Junction 40° 23' - 2° 00' - 15.0
Louisa Ct	2° 58' - 45.4 (stop 14')	Falls Blaine 3° 19' 53.6
Cannonburg	4° 08' - 75.6 (stop 3')	Ashland 1806 Lex 4° 27' 84.6
Party was Vera Rings, Zeno Davis & Ben Dunn & Ed M		

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Oct 7th 1932 Ashland Ky to West Union, Ohio

Mrs. W. B. Seaton, Mrs. L. M. Maynard, Mrs. R. M. Bullard

Mrs. P. B. Beebecker

NAME

ADDRESS

TEL. NO.

	Home	0.0	10 AM		
9° 35	Ashland Bridge	0.9	1057	Waypsville Bridge	0.0
	Pass Granton - US 52	5.4		West End "	0.6
10° 33	Portsmouth Railroad	33.4	2015	Manchester	11.3
	Pass Portsmouth Chester Bridge	35.3		See Mrs. Ellison	
10° 42	Scioto River Bridge	36.1		and old Cemetery	11.5
10° 48	Raven Rock Golf Course	39.5	3025	Cross 136	11.7
10° 52	Junction Ohio 125	42.3	4002	Bucina Vista	34.5
	Home 125			Friendship	
11° 42	West Union	71.3	4025	Junc 125	46.7
	Visit Cemetery & Church			Raven Rock Golf Course	49.6
12° 20	West Union Fill Sta	71.8		Junction 73 & 52	53.2
	Run US 41 to 136	75.9	4° 40	Bridge to So Path	53.7
	old Millers Farm about	76.9		US 23	
	Leave 136 on left				
12° 55	Abeldeen Junc 52	89.1	507	Greenup Ct	72.5
	Bridge	89.5	5° 45	Home	87.4
12° 58	Ky end of Bridge	90.			
	Lunch at Room	90.2			
	Running time 2040'			Running time 2034'	

June 2nd 1933 Ashland Ky to Herrington Lake Ky

NAME Automobile with ADDRESS Frank E. [unclear] TEL. NO.

U.S. 60

Ashland 0 8⁰⁰ Cross Road to Summit 4.6 - 8²⁵ am

10⁰⁵ | Morehead 61.5 | Bowlingville 10⁴³ - 8²⁹ am

11⁴⁸ Mt Sterling 96.8 | Winchester 11³³ | 112.3

12⁵³ Herrington 130.0 (U.S. 27) Nicholasville 1¹⁸ 143.4

1³⁵ Camp Nelson 151.7 | T.R. on Ky 152 | 1⁴⁴ 153.2

Kennedy Bridge | T.R. off " | 160.8

2⁰⁰ PM Ashleys Fishing Camp 162.5

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

June 23^d 1933 with Frank Gates

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
Ashleys Fishing Camp - Lake Herrington	9°38 0	
TR on 1.52 - 1.2 m ^l Burgin	9°57 5.3	
Harricksburg 9.5	Old Fort 9.8 10°08 to 11°58	
home 4 10.0	Route #68 - Lexington	42.4 min
Lexington 1°50 - U.S. #60 - Winchester	61.1	
Owingsville ^{3°24} 9°05	Morehead	111.8
Gates home 5°58 - 169.1	Home 6°12	173.2

Friday Sept 29th 1933

- Chrysler 1931 Model

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
8029	1806 Lexington Ave	00
1100	Charleston Daniel Boone Hotel	701
1212 to 1243	Ganley Bridge	1089
2059	Lewisburg Hotel	1795
3011	White Sulphur Hotel Greenbalm	1885
3055	Evvington Virginia	2163
11030	Evvington Pa	00
11046	Falling Spring	80
12005	Cascade Inn	169
14011	Homestead Hotel Hot Springs	201
12025	Warm Springs	257
12030	Wm. Elevation 2950	274
12042	Bath Alum Springs	213
12059	Willborn Springs Hotel	298
1013 to 1055	Goshen Hotel - lunch	481
2013	Goshen Park begin	528
	cross " North River	564
	see high way road of Lexington	58
	Greenville	683
	above #11	903
	Waynesboro	92
530	Stone Wall Jackson Dam East of Graham	1083
		1238

Thursday Oct 2^d 1933

	NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
AM	8:30	Stone wall Jackson Blum	00
	8:42	Granston Under pass Cro Ky	40
	9:02	Waynesboro	157
	10:20	" leave	167
	11:51	U S #1	322
	11:53	Greenville	336
	12:34 to 10:0	Lexington Robt E Lee Hotel	583
	1:31	Top north rim Elevation 2200	770
	2:08	Clifton Forge	918
	4:36	Carbington	1040
	3:18	White Sulphur	1315
	3:35 to 4:02	Hemlock	1413
	5:02	Dewell with Elevation 2170 ft	1767
	6:02	Gauley	7107
PM	7:16	Charleston, Grand Room Hotel	2494
am	8:24	" " " "	3022
	10:13	Shenandoah City Hall	3182
	10:49	Ashland 1886 Highway Ave	

Asheband Ky to Portsmouth O

NAME	ADDRESS	TEL. NO.
1806 Lexington	arr 0-10 ⁰⁰ June 9 th 1931	
Asheband	To Portsmouth O Ohio side of river	
Horton O. waiting Hotel	6.6 - 10 ⁰⁰ 27 Portsmouth Valet 34.5 11 ⁰⁰ 8	
Portsmouth bridge	US 23 36.3 11 ⁰⁰ 28	
Returning on Ky side of river		
US 23 Portsmouth end of bridge	0.0 12 ⁰⁰ 50'	
Kentucky "	0.5 12 ⁰⁰ 51'	
Tygart Creek bridge	3.1 12 ⁰⁰ 58'	
Greenup Court House	19.0 1 ⁰⁰ 33'	
Russell Cro Depot	28.0 1 ⁰⁰ 47'	
12 th & Winchester Asheband	32.9 2 ⁰⁰ 00'	
1806 Lexington "	33.7 2 ⁰⁰ 02'	

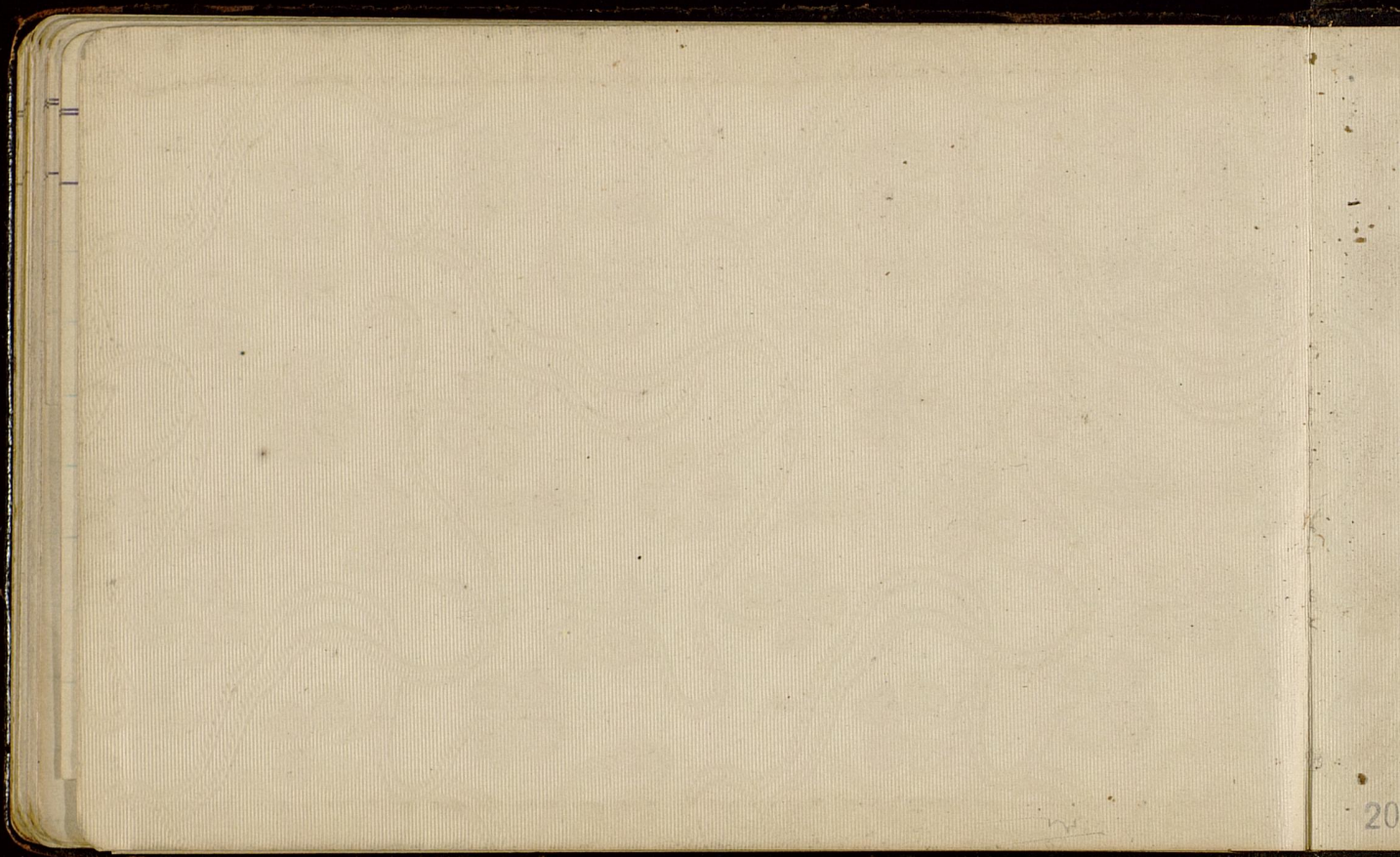
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y
Z

Ponsbeuwing To

1932 NAME		ADDRESS 1935	TEL. NO.
July 16 th Indian River	13.9	July 12 7°40' Macbunaro City Boat	27.9
Top in a tree	19.9	5.00 } St Equoe Ferry 1.00 8.50 } 2.00 9°10 Junct #2	35.7
Cheboygan 23/2	33.6	9°16 Road to Les Cheneaux	43.1
Petoskey	9.5	9°57 Sea St Marie Locks	79.7
Charbroix	27.1	hurch at Truison Hotel Canada Ferry	6.6
Ferry	34.8	2°05 Ferry	
Exelive Orchards	37.5	3°05 St Equoe	51.7
Moque City	26.6	3°12 } Ferry Avet 4°32 }	
Mallison Lake	19.4	5°12 Ponsbeuwing	28.7
Junction M 75 U.S. 31	18.3		

[illegible]

**BLANK
PAGE(S)**





1934 MOTOR
TRIPS -

1935

1936

1937

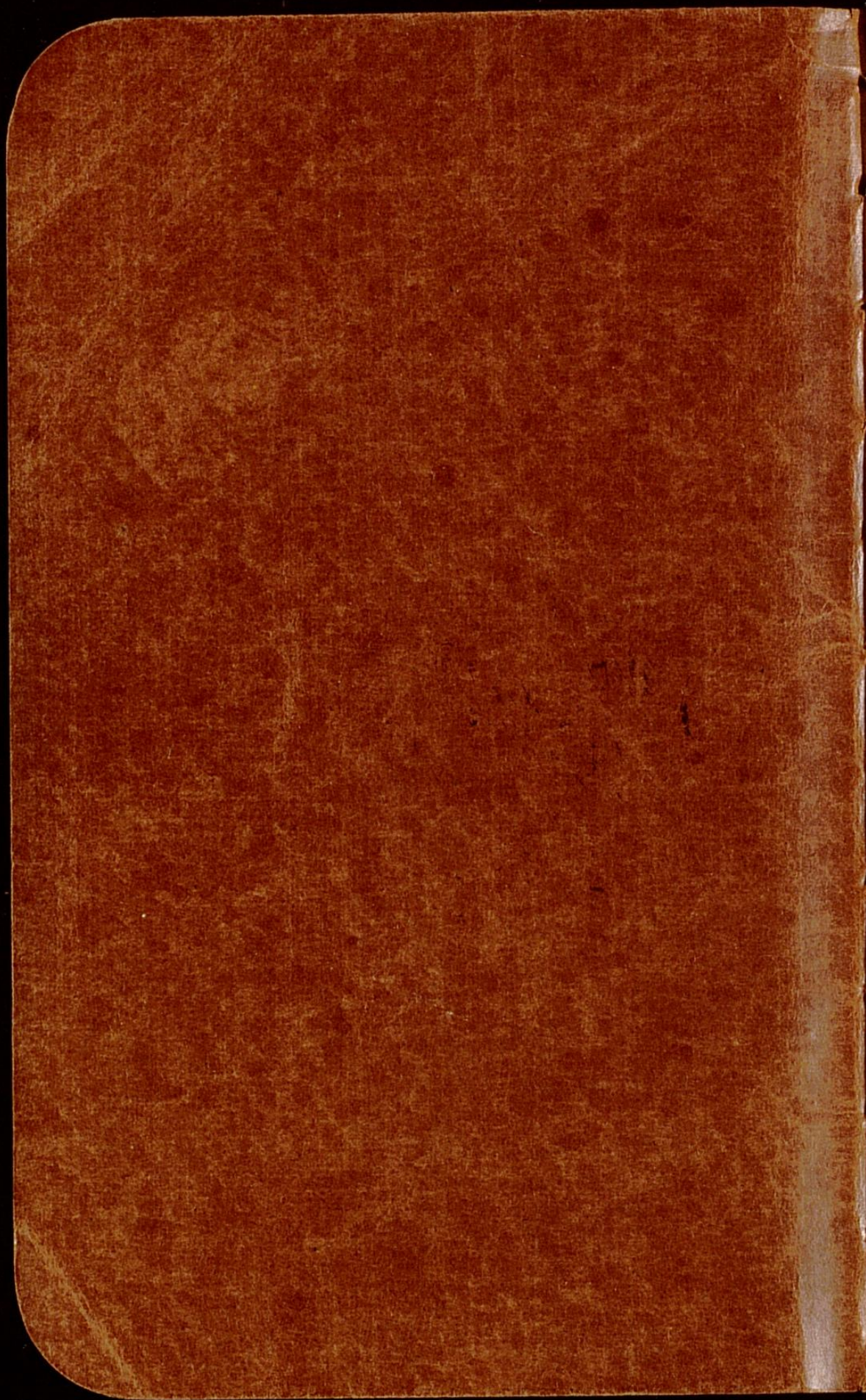
1938

1939

1940

1941

Memorandum
Book



Arkland	00
Corbin	219.8 219.5
Cleveland	189 408.5
Tipton	326.3 734.8
Inverness	215 949.8

5° 0'	Arkland	0.01029 8
15° 0'	Berea	150.0 879 8
15° 0'	Corbin	215.0 814 8
31° 0'	Knowsleville	317.0 712 8
2° 10'	Cleveland	403.3 626 5
46°	Dalton	433.5 596 3
2° 20'	Atlanta	523.0 506 8
2° 25'	Wacon	615.8 411 0
2° 25'	Tipton	728.3 301 5
1° 15'	Valdosta	776.3 253 5
3° 30'	Ocala	928.0 101 8
2° 35'	Lakeland	1029.8 0 0
28° 15'		

8°00'

8°45'

9°00'

9°08'

9°18'

9°45'

10°18'

10°40'

10°58'

11°23'

11°40'

12°10'

12°33'

1°30'

2°10'

3°00'

4°00'

July 12th 1934 Friday
 Chrysler 8-1930 Model

8:00 Atkland	0
8:45 Grayson	26.3
9:00 The Lewis Homestead	30.7
9:05 Pass road to Carter Cove	36.6
9:18 Olive Hill	42.6
9:45 Moradhead	63.0
10:15 Covingville	84.7
10:40 Mt Sterling	98.8
10:48 " "	—
11:23 Brimley US 227	114.8
11:40 Booneboro ^{45%} Bridge	123.5
12:13 Richmond US 25	137.2
12:32 Berea	152.0
1:35 ⁽⁶³⁾ " Rain	—
2:10 Mt Vernon	190.5
3:27 ⁽¹⁵⁾ London	204.6
4:05 Corbin US 25 E	219.5
Wilbur Hotel	219.3

Run 34. 8.2

Jan 13th 1934 - Saturday

9 ⁰ 10	Wilden Hotel Corbin	0
9 ⁰ 40	Williamburg	18 1
10 ⁰ 10	Jellico Tenn	33 4
10 ⁰ 15	(5) " Gas rail	34 8
10 ⁰ 58	La Follette	58 3
11 ⁰ 07	Jacksboro	62 4
11 ⁰ 23	Coal Creek	73 5
11 ⁰ 37	Clinton	82 9
12 ⁰ 00	NEL Knoxville	98 7
12 ⁰ 10	Chrysler Service	101 8
3 ⁰ 07	(67) " "	101 9
3 ⁰ 11	TR US 11	102 7
3 ⁰ 38	TR "	122 3
3 ⁰ 46	Le Noir	128 3
3 ⁰ 55	Bridge Landing	134 0
4 ⁰ 13	Summitwater	147 1
4 ⁰ 30	(5) Athens gas rail	161 2
5 ⁰ 15	Cleveland Cherokee Hotel	189 0

Runners 50250

7°

7°

8°

8°

8°

9°

9°

9°

10°

10°

10°

11°

12°

12°

1°

1°

2°

Sunday
Jan 14th 1934

Cherokee Hotel

7 ³⁰	Cleveland Tenn	0
7 ⁵¹	Tenn - ^{Tenn 60} Hwy line	139
8 ¹⁶	Dalton Junction US-1	302

8²¹ ④ 5 gals

8 ⁴⁸	Calhoun	505
-----------------	---------	-----

9 ¹⁴	Junction from Rome	720
-----------------	--------------------	-----

9 ²¹	Cartersville	780
-----------------	--------------	-----

9 ⁵⁵	Marietta	1013
-----------------	----------	------

10 ¹⁸	NCL Atlanta	1164
------------------	-------------	------

10 ³⁷	Viaduct "	12000
------------------	-----------	-------

⑤ Gas

10 ⁴⁷	Kapville	1274
------------------	----------	------

11 ³⁵	Griffin	1616
------------------	---------	------

12²³ Ward Hotel lunch

12 ⁴⁶	Barnesville	1778
------------------	-------------	------

1²² 200 miles

1 ⁵⁰	Macon	2150
-----------------	-------	------

2 ²⁵	Perry	2458
-----------------	-------	------

3°

3°

3°

3°

4°

9

9

9

10

10

10

10

10

11

3° 0 Vienna 275.4

3° 17 Cordale 284.5

3° 35 300 miles

3° 43 (5) Ashburn 305.3

4° 14 Tifton 326.3

Hotel Ulyow

Rooms 4.00 for two with 1.50

US 41

Monday Jan 15th 1934

9° 02 Tifton 0.0

9° 30 Sparks 21.0

9° 43 (13) "

10° 05 DeTour 37.0

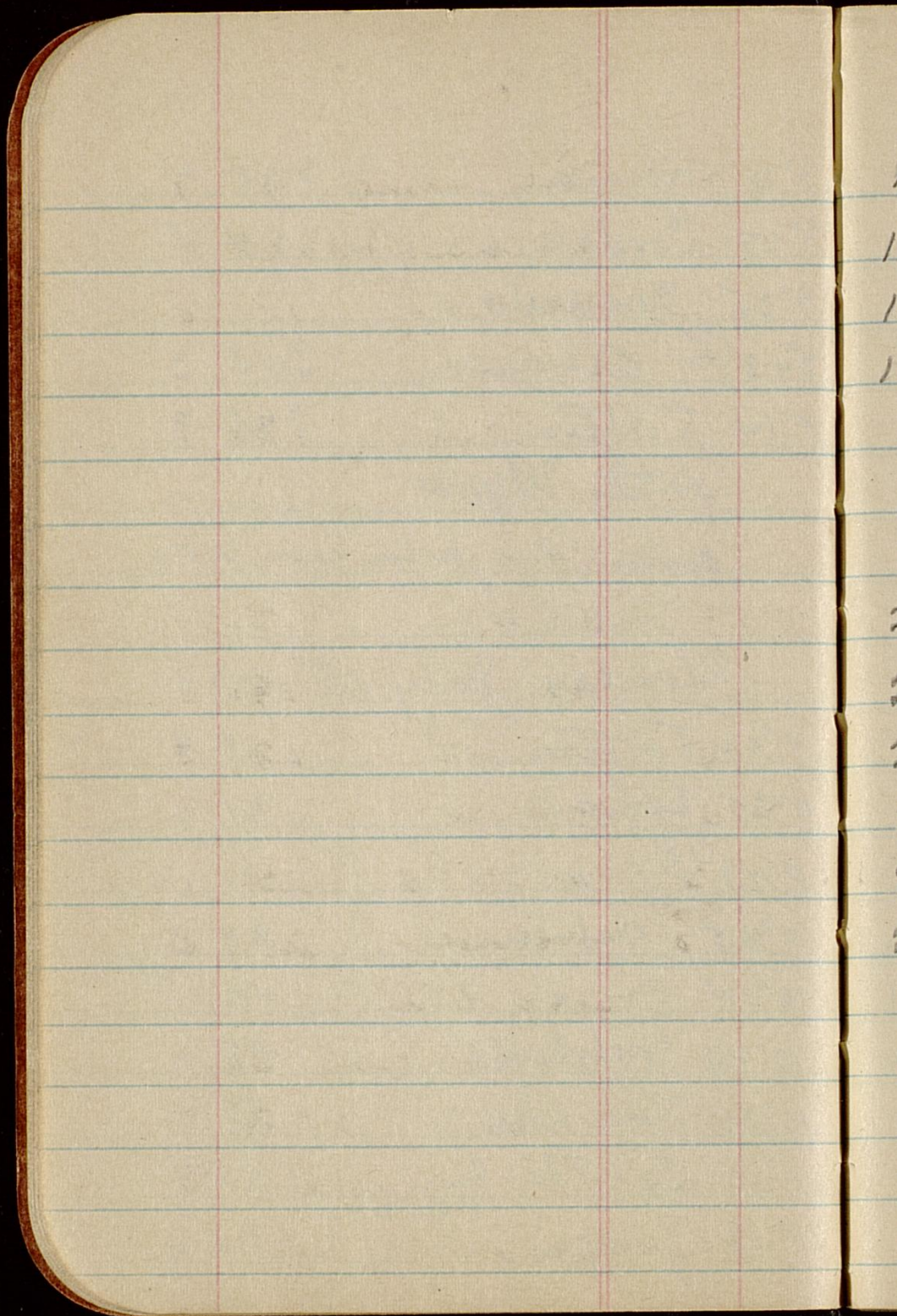
10° 14 " 42.5

10° 23 Valdosta 48.0

10° 37 Twin Lakes 58.9

10° 46 Ga - Fla line 66.8
Fla 2

11° 03 Jasper 80.9



July 15th 1934
US 41

11 ⁰² 5	White Springs	98.7
11 ²⁷	Swansea River	108.1
11 ⁴²	Lake City	111.8
12 ⁵¹	(69) lunch	
1 ²⁴	High Springs	138.7
1 ⁴⁰	Fla 5 Newberry	151.5
1 ⁵⁰	Archer	161.3
2 ⁰³	Milliston	172.6
2 ³⁷	Joliet	192.6
2 ³⁵	Hummelton	197.0
2 ⁴⁰	200 miles	
2 ⁵⁰	Hernando	209.1
2 ⁵⁸	Inverness	215.0

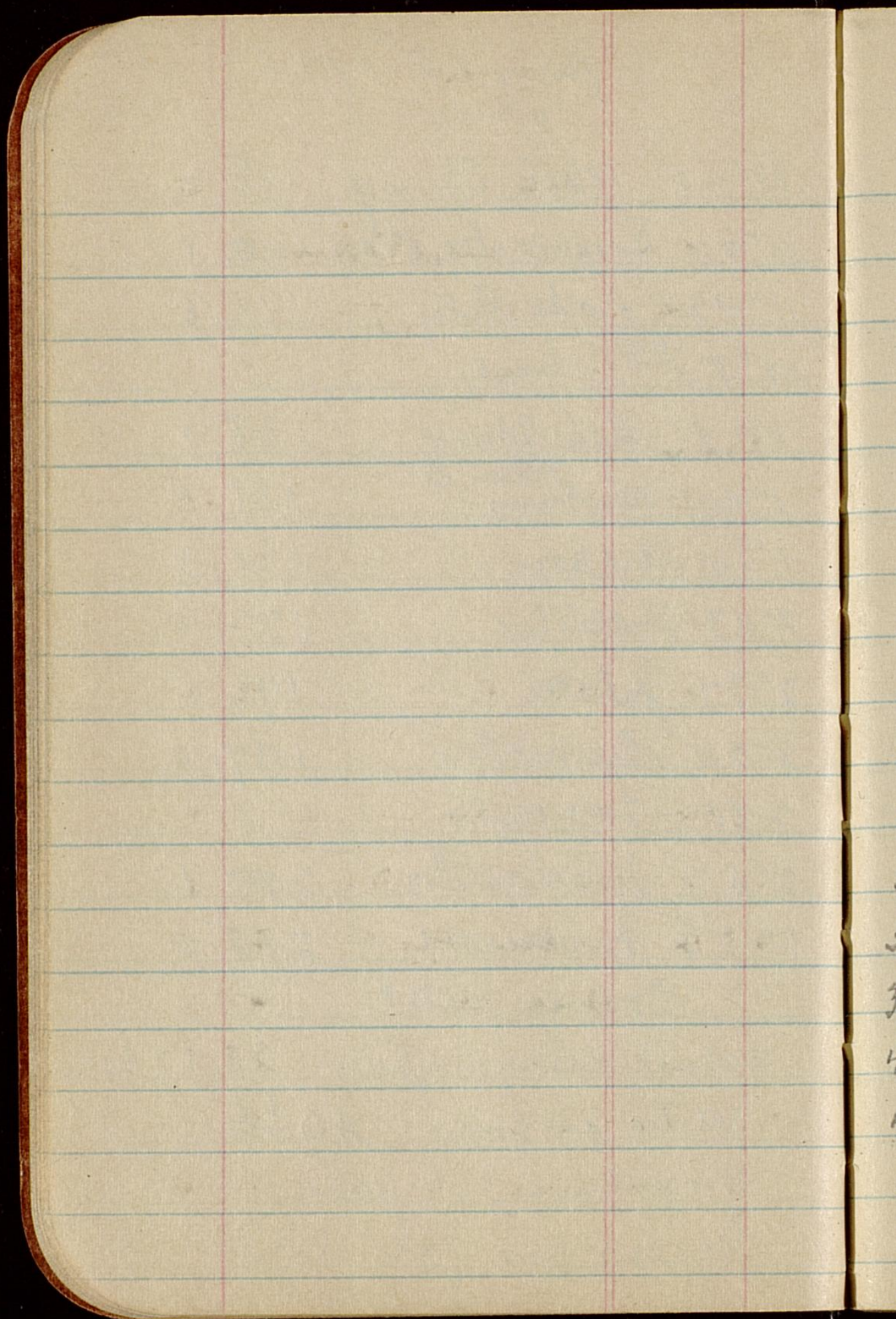
Orange Hotel

Actual running time 23.37 hours

Miles per hour 40 $\frac{64}{1.6}$

Gasoline 72 gals

Miles per gal 133



Florida
1934

Inverness	00
Pass road to Crystal River	107
Hotel Homosassa Spring	171
Homosassa	210

Jan 21

Inverness	00
Brooksville	22
Leave 3rd	353
Taggers Cabin	376

Jan 22 Inverness Fla 5 00

3°16 Floral City Fla 22	69
3°43 Bushnell Fla 2	220
3°54 Sumpterville	291
4°00 Coleman	332
4°11 Fla 36	404
4°17 Leesburg	460

Jan 22 1934

	Flu	
5° 12	Leesburg 36	00
5° 27	Mildwood	113
5° 40	Altam	224
6° 06	US 41	306
6° 08	Inverness	314

Jan 23

	Flu 5	
2° 40	Inverness US 41	00
3° 06	Murphy	180
3° 13	TR Flu 16	225
3° 41	Ocala	430
3° 50	Silver Springs	491
#1" each to ride in boats		

5° 21	Ocala	
5° 54	Murphy	
6° 17	Inverness	

Jan'y 25 1934

Revenue US 41	00
Federal City	69
U S Reserve TR	177
TL	181
Col Park at Robbins	190

Jan'y 28

Revenue	000
3:46 Brooksville	220
4:15 Weeki wacha Spr	348
2nd of Palm 4:32 Arripa	440
4:45 Ludron	495
4:50 Pass on left Fla 200	519
4:57 Newport Rickey	570
5:03 Hotel Hacienda	581
5:12 " "	609
5:23 TR Fla 210	670
5:41 US 41	797
6:06 Brooksville	982
6:33 Revenue	1206

R R in Log
 Jan'y 30th '34

9° 35	Lawrence		4
	Floral City, Fla 22	67	4
10° 04	Bushnell	21 8	5
10° 15	Coxton Hill	30 3	5
	Fl	30 5	5
10° 28	Waretto	40 4	5
10° 33	Graveland	43 1	5
10° 42	Chermont	50	5
10° 45	Winnallen	52 1	5
10° 53	Kellamery	59 2	6
10° 55	Oakland	60 9	6
11° 01	Winter Garden	63 8	6
11° 05	Ocoee	66 4	
11° 25	Orlando	77 8	
11° 55	Seminole Hotel		
12° 07	Winter Park	82 8	

Jan 30th 34 R R RR log

4 ⁰⁴⁵ Winter Park	00
4 ⁵⁵ Wailand	39
5 ⁰¹ Altamonte Spr	65
5 ⁰⁷ Forest City	101
5 ¹⁷ Apopka	159
5 ²⁷ Plymouth	193
5 ³³ Zellwood	235
5 ⁴⁰ Mt. Nova	299
5 ⁵⁰ Tavares	35
6 ⁰² Leesburg	45.6
6 ¹⁷ Coleman	60.00
6 ³⁴ Bushnell	79.00
Lawrence	91.0

1934 Feb 5

9 ⁰⁰ 5	Inverness	00	
9 ⁰³ 3	Brooksville	225	9
9 ⁰⁵ 1	Pass [#] 210 on R	411	10
10 ¹⁰	Concreto	532	10
10 ²²	Sulphur Spring	634	11
10 ²⁸	TR Tampa	655	11
10 ³⁰	TH Fla Ave [#] 17 92 541	663	
10 ⁴¹	Florida Hotel	691	2
10 ⁴³	Post Office	693	
10 ⁴⁶	Bridge Fla 17	696	
10 ⁴⁹	Hospital Davis Island	707	
See Gasparilla arrive by water			
4 ⁵⁵	Tampa Bridge ^{Fla 17}	00	6
4 ⁵⁸	US 541	03	
5 ¹⁰	leave 17 take 541	37	
5 ²⁸	Quentin US 41	115	
5 ³³	and Concreto	163	
5 ⁴⁶	Pass 210 on R	279	
6 ⁰⁸	Brooksville	465	
6 ³⁷	Inverness	690	

Feb 10^a '34

9 ³³	Inverness	00
10 ⁰⁵	Brooksville	226
10 ²⁸	Pass 210	412
10 ⁴⁸	Tate 541	573
11 ¹¹	Frieder Hotel Tampa	685

2⁰⁵ leave Tampa

4 ³⁷	Clearwater	00
4 ⁴⁷	Clearwater Sta	36
5 ⁰³	Tampa Springs	149
5 ¹⁶	Newport Richey	240
6 ⁴³	Inverness	844

1934

Mar 3

R.R. M. Log

8:40

Junction 

00

3

9:50

Silver Springs 

48 8

3

10:07

Ocala Natl Park

61 4

3

10:26

" " Leave

78 2

3

10:30

Astor Park

80 5

4

10:33

Astor

83 3

4

10:42

All Harry White

4

10:52

Eufrasia

88 5

5

10:55

Elridge  (3)

89 9

5

10:58

Barboursville

92

5

11:07

DeLeon Spring

97.7

5

11:19

Tenn L (21) 

104

5

11:45

Daytona 12 Bridge

126.3

5

11:53

Lunch Daytona Beach

128.7

5

Mar 3 293.9

Jan 3^d 1934

3 ⁰⁵	Maytona 2 ^d Prince	000
3 ¹⁵	Port Orange (1) (4)	59
3 ¹⁹	Allendale	7
3 ⁵³	New Smyrna T R (75)	156
4 ¹²	Deland	422
4 ²⁷	Orange City (17) (3)	495
4 ⁴⁵	" leave rain say has	498
5 ⁰⁵	Lake Monroe	588
5 ⁰⁹	T R (44)	60
5 ²⁰	Wt Plymouth	735
5 ²²	Somerset	754
5 ³⁰	Wt Alma (2) (441)	811
5 ³⁷	Tavares	866
5 ⁵¹	Leesburg (23)	969
6 ¹⁵	Coleman	1105
6 ³⁰	Bushnell (22)	1219
7 ⁰⁵	Lawrence	1439

	Invermelt	0	9
2° 35	Blumellon	180	
2° 45	LH Road	225	10
	End of Hard Road	248	11
2° 55	Harvey's Landing	268	12
3° 08	Will Carnons	279	
3° 23	Gasquetown	358	
3° 40	TR	395	
3° 50	Bridge	398	
4° 08	Pass R on R to Blumell	445	
4° 17	Crystal River		
	Hixon House	506	
4° 45	Inverness	691	

Mar 26

Plant City - L	60
Wineberry	154

Mar 13th 1934

9-40	Inverness	00
	Brookville	22 6
10-40	TR	36 2
10-45	Taylor's Cabin	38 7
11-57		
12-15	Wade City	48
	Edwinola Hotel	48 2

Mar 27

Kahului	00
TR 7/1 US 92	66
TL	69
Winter Haven	159

Mar 29th 1934

8°30	Lakeland	0	1°
8°38	Carpenter Home	35	1°
8°58	Palm City Fla 2	168	1°
9°32	Groveland	448	2°
9°57	Leesburg US 41	648	2°
10°13 ⁽⁵⁾	Miradale	780	2°
10°46	100 miles		2°
10°50	Ocala C.H. US 41	1025	2°
11°25	Macanopy	1284	3°
11°32	biaknot	133.7	3°
11°35		135.7	3°
	Gainesville		
11°40	University	1400	4°
11°44	TIP into Gainesville	1403	
12°30 ⁽⁴⁶⁾	Lunch at Primrose Inn	1412	
12°38	Junction US 41	1450	
12°52	Alachua	1372	
1°03 ⁽⁴⁾	High Springs	1644	
1°07	" Lees US 41	1651	
	near Fla 5A		

Mar 29^a 1934

1 ¹⁹	Fort White	174 7
1 ²⁷	Widreth Station	181 0
1 ³⁶	Branford T R	188 5
2 ⁰⁶	Live Oak	213 6
2 ⁰⁸	TK	213 9
2 ²⁵	Swansea River	227 2
2 ⁴⁵	Madison	243 9
2 ⁵⁰	"	
3 ²⁶	Monticello CK	274 3
3 ⁵⁷	300 miles	
	Tallahassee	301
4 PM	Hotel Cherokee	301 1

Actual running time 6³⁰

44 $\frac{5}{8}$ miles per hour

Mar 30th 1934

8 ¹⁰	Tallahassee	0	3
8 ²²	(2) Fla 10 US 19		4
8 ⁴⁴	Fla - Gen State line	19 0	4
9 ⁰⁵	Thomasville	35 0	5
9 ³⁰	Meritt	53 5	5
9 ⁵⁰	Camilla	68 4	5
10 ²⁰	Radium Springs Hotel	91 1	6
10 ²⁵	Albany	95 0	6
10 ⁴⁰	(15) Gordon & Hotel New Albany	95 3	6
11 ³⁰	Americus	133 0	6
11 ⁵⁰	Ellaville	147 0	6
12 ¹⁸	Patton	171 0	7
12 ⁵⁶	Thomaston	199 7	7
1 ⁴⁷	(51) Hotel Upton lunch		
1 ⁴⁹	Silvertown	200 7	
2 ²⁵	Griffin Tl	228 2	
	Stopover around Hapeville		
3 ³³	Atlanta Broadway	271 1	

Mar 30th 1934

US 41

3:40	Atlanta TR	273 1
4:18 ⁽⁸⁾	Marietta	290 9
4:40	300 miles	
4:59	Carterville	314 2
5:10	Junction to Rome	320 2
5:18 ⁽⁴⁾	Bury Spruce	323 2
5:41	Calhoun	341 5
6:08	Dalton Junction	362 1
6:30	Ringold	378 1
6:41	Ga-Tenn. line	386 2
6:46	Tunnel	391 3
6:56	Chattanooga	
	Hotel Patton	395 7
7:00	Reed House	396 1

Actual running time 9⁰12'

43 ⁰5 miles per hour

Mar 31st 1934

	Chattanooga Tenn		1
5° 18	Reed House	0 0	1
8° 23	Bridge U S 27	1 0	1
5° 35 (12)	Garline	1 4	1
	Tunnel	2 3	2
9° 20	Dayton	3 8 3	2
9° 41	Spring City	5 5 1	3
10° 00 (3)	Rockwood U S 27	7 1 3	3
10° 15	Knox U S 70	7 9 4	3
10° 23	Harriman U S 27	8 4 2	3
10° 47	100 miles		4
10° 50	Wartburg	10 1 4	4
11° 17	Glen Mary	12 0 2	
11° 33	Kew River Bridge	12 9 3	
11° 48	Oneida	13 9 0	
12° 04	Tenn-Ky line	14 8 6	
12° 17	Steamer	15 7 4	
12° 56	Grand Stearn Hotel		

Mar 31st 1934

1 ⁰⁰	Robitely CH	160 2
1 ³⁷	Burrowside ⁴⁵⁴	154 1
1 ⁴⁰	Bridge Cumberland run	154 7
1 ⁵⁰ 57	(7) Somerset	192 7
2 ¹⁰	Science Hill	199.7
2 ⁵¹	Stanford	228 8
3 ⁰⁸	Lancaster	237 8
3 ²⁷	Pass Rd to Biggestaff Camp	248 8
3 ³³	Camp Nelson bridge	252 1
3 ⁵⁰	Nicholasville	260.9
4 ¹¹	Lexington University	272 8
4 ¹⁴	Lafayette Hotel	273 7

actual running time 6⁵⁸

40 $\frac{0}{5}$ miles per hr

Sunday April 1st 1934

1 ⁰ 41	Lexington	0
2 ⁰ 08	Winchester	188
2 ⁰ 36	Wt Sterling	348
3 ⁰ 06	Call at H.B. Ringo	
3 ⁰ 50	Worcester	707
4 ⁰ 17	Olive Hill	910
4 ⁰ 41	Grayson	1073
5 ⁰ 05	Cannonsburg	1247
5 ⁰ 21	1806 Lexington Ave Ashtland	1336

Actual running time 3⁰ 05¹
43³ miles per hr

Arrive 3 2 530
Leave 2 6 781 5749 miles

439 gals gasoline
13⁴/₁₁ miles per gallon

8

8

7

0

3

7

6

Sunday May 13th - 1934

Oakland

River ton

Grayson

Oakland

14 7

40 8

66.8

7.0

7.4

8.3

9.5

10.0

10.3

11.0

11.0

12.0

1.0

1.0

2.0

2.0

2.0

3.0

3.0

4.0

5.0

5.0

6.0

33658

June 20 1934

K. G. Section, R R T E. C. M.

7-16	Ashtland	0 0
	Reelie Porter	
7-44	Russell Bridge	6 4
	US 23	
8-36	Portsmouth Genl Hospital	358
8-51		
10-02	Chillicothe	810
10-31	Circleville	1007
11-11	Columbus PO	1267
11-15	Marion ^{gas} Lunch	1276
12-20		
1-09	Delaware	1531
1-02	Marion	1740
2-25		2016
2-45	Delaware	2066
2-50	Carey	2074
3-10	Fostoria	2228
3-54	Perrysburg (5) gas	2551
4-24	Toledo - Com Perry	2651
	(15) Ice cream	
5-22	Wendell bridge	2931
5-56	Janet 23 - M 17	3159
6-03	Ann Arbor ^{Hotel} Alland	3203
	Detroit 5.3	3150

July 1st 1934
Hotel Alluvial

8° 18	Ann Arbor US 23	00
8° 43	US 16 - US 23	178
8° 47	US 23	195
9° 18	End 20 miles gravel	394
9° 44	Flint	567
9° 44	" Mercur Hotel	592
10° 00	Intersect M 10 US 23	664
10° 30	Saginaw TR	902
10° 51	Bay City	1033
11° 40	lunch - bridge M 10 M 11 Bay City Park	1037
12° 03	US 23	1114
12° 27	Pineconing	1250
12° 40	Standish	1340
1° 55	Roseconing	1931
2° 51	Guy Lord - J. L. L.	2370
3° 10	Scenic Tower	2661
3° 48	Pourbaing	2787
4° 10	W. L. A. Run	2800
		2762

Aug 22^d 1934
 Riley, H. E. Sallee, E. E. M.
 35792

8	9 ⁴⁴	Washburn	00
5	10 ⁰⁰	Petersburg	93
4	10 ¹⁷	(17) "	96
7	10 ²⁰	T. H. #131	106
2	10 ³⁰	Pass Rd to Gay Corn	164
4	10 ³³	" " " Mallowh	186
2		End of Cement Rd	198
3	10 ⁴³	Boysen Falls	26.6
7	10 ⁵³	Junct M 32	33.7
	11 ²⁰	Gayford	46.1
7	11 ⁴⁴	Grayling	73.6
0	12 ⁰⁵	Roscommon	90.0
0	12 ¹⁶	(5) 5 gal	
1	12 ²⁶	Pass Rd to M 55	102.8
2	12 ³⁰	Prudensville	105.5
1	12 ³¹	Johnston Tavern	106.0
7	1 ²⁸	" " " " " "	

1° 28	Johnson's Tavern	106.1	8°
1° 38	Gravel Rd	112.0	
2° 00	Convent Rd	129.5	9°
2° 06	Harrison	134.0	9°
2° 26	Clare	149.0	10°
2° 31	Oil field	152.5	10°
2° 45	Mt Pleasant	164.6	10°
3° 14	Alma	184.0	10°
3° 20	8 gals		10°
3° 36	Ithaca	193.4	11°
4° 02	St John's RR x	215.7	11°
4° 32	Lawrence vs 16	234.8	11°
4° 37	"TL 127"	236.1	11°
5° 05	⑦ Wason TR	249.0	12°
5° 46	Jackson		1°
	Hager Hotel	274.0	2°
			2°
			2°

Aug 23 - 1934

Jackson Mich

8:23 Hager Hotel 0.0

US 127 0.7

9:22 (6) Hudson 33.0

9:40 State line } Mich.
 } Ohio. 43.6

10:07 HE drives 60.3

10:13 Bryan Ct 66.0

10:35 Sherwood 81.0

10:39 Maurice River 83.0

10:52 Paulding Ct 92.3

11:05 100 miles

11:26 (3) Van Wert 112.0

11:44 St Marys River 125.4

11:58 Celina 134.5

12:52 (54) lunch

1:45 Greenville Rain 168.2

2:10 W Manchester 183.2

2:30 Eaton Rain 194.5

2:40 200 miles

2°45	Camden	203
3°15	Hamilton	222.4
3°50	College Hill	237.3
4°16	Sinton Hotel	245.5
	Cincinnati	

$$\begin{array}{r}
 274.0 \\
 245.5 \\
 \hline
 519.5
 \end{array}$$

Aug 24 -	36476	miles
June 30 -	33658	"
	<u>2818</u>	"

227 gals gasoline
12 1/2 miles per gallon

Aug 24th 1934
Cincinnati

1⁰⁰ Hotel Sinton 00
Room #125 0.1
Breakfast 52 51

1⁵⁶ (7) Bridge over Little Miami 82

Bethel detour 300

Ed. Detour. Harpersville 389

3⁰⁵ Georgetown 407

3²⁷ Decatur 593

3⁴² West Union 687

(15) Ohio 41
136 736

4¹³ Manchester 7801

(20) Buckeye Sta Memorial 820

Friendship
52 Join 125 113

Pass Portersmouth Bridge²⁵ 120

(7) Grand Old Felling Sta 172

6⁴⁰ Pass Morton Bridge 1496

6⁴⁷ Ashland Bridge 1538

6⁵⁰ 1806 Lexington 1550

Ashland

36476

Runy time 1935 Jan

Ashtland

148

4° 10'

Berea

277

148.00

7° 20'

Walton

288.4

425

7° 00'

Tipton

276.4

713.4

Tampa

20.

999.8

7° 16'

St Peterburg

1019.8

25° 46'

1° 38'

St Pete - Lakeland

54.5

28° 14'

Average

1074.3

Tuesday, June 8th 1935
 Charles G
 with Mrs R D Higgins
 Mrs Mrs E. C. Means

2 ³⁰	Ashtland	(987)	0 0
2 ⁴⁶	Cannonburg		8.5
1 ¹⁵	Dayton		25 7
1 ⁴²	Clear Hill		41 5
2 ¹³	Waukegan		61
3 ⁰⁸ - 3 ²⁰	Wt Sterling		96 2
3 ⁴⁶	Winchester		111 8
4.00	Boonville Bridge		120 1
4 ²¹	Richmond		133.5
4 ⁵²	Berea		148.0

Several Showers during afternoon

Boone Tavern

Double room & bath 5 00

Single " " 2 25

8

7°3

9°

10°

10°

10°

11°

11°

11

12

12

1°

1°

2°

2

3°

3°

3°

Wednesday

July 9th 1935 (1140)

Berea US 25 0

7³⁵ T gals - 1 qt

9²⁷ Corbin ^{16th} Wilbourn 65
US 25 77

10⁰⁰ Williamsburg, Ky 82.6

10²⁸ Jellico Tenn 97.8

10⁵⁷ Summit W. Va 115.3

11⁰⁸ Lafayette - T gals 122.0

11³⁶ Coal Creek 136.8

11⁴⁸ Clinton 145.7

12¹⁹ Knoxville TR US 11 164.7

12²⁰-109¹ ^{Riverside} Coffee Shop 165

1³⁸ Leave 70 follow 11 183.8

1⁵⁵ London 5th bridge 195.5

2¹² Sweet water 207.7

2³¹ Athens 221.6

3¹² Cleveland 8 gal 248.3

3³⁴ Georgia Line ^{Tenn 55} 261.6

3⁵⁵ Dalton ^{Ga 71} 277

total Dalton (1417)

7°

8°

8°

8°

9°

9°

9°

9°

1

3

3

2

4

1

1

3

1935 Jan 10th Thursday

7 ³⁵	Walton Hotel	00
	US 41	
8 ⁰³	Calhoun	202
8 ²⁸	Junston #20	409
8 ³⁵	Cartersville	46.7
9 ⁰⁸	Marietta	69.4
9 ³⁶	Atlanta T L	864
9 ⁴⁰⁻⁴⁵	" 79 gal 19+	
9 ^{52-12⁵⁰}	Piedmont Hotel	882
12 ⁵¹	Viaduct	886
2 ⁰⁰	Griffin	1292
3 ¹⁵	Macon	183
3 ³⁵	" 79 gal	185.9
3 ⁵²	Perry	211.0
4 ¹⁵	Madison	226.6
4 ³¹	Vienna	239.2
4 ⁴³	Carlele	2484
5 ⁴⁰	Tifton	289.00
	Less extra	06
		2884

147° 36

7 20

1

7°

8°

8°

9°

9°

10°

10°

11°

11°

11°

12°

12°

1

2°

2°

2°

1935 July 11th Friday

7 ⁰⁰ 25	Tifton	00
8 ⁰⁰ 27-35	Valdosta	46 08
10 gals 1 gal		
8 ⁰⁰ 55	Ga - Fla line	65.1
9 ⁰⁰ 33	Savannah River	97.7
9 ⁰⁰ 46	Lake City ^{Hotel} Blanch	109 1
10 ⁰⁰ 15	High Springs	135 0
10 ⁰⁰ 45	^{Fla 5} 7 gals	157
11 ⁰⁰ 00	Milliston	168.2
11 ⁰⁰ 21	^{Fla 19} Pass rd. to Ocala	187 5
11 ⁰⁰ 49	Lawrence	209 6
12 ⁰⁰ 03-45	Barham & Radcl	221.
12 ⁰⁰ 55	Mocksville	231.5
1 ⁰⁰ 34	Tampa - ^{Hotel} Florida	276 4
2 ⁰⁰ 00'-05'	7 gals	272 9
2 ⁰⁰ 17	Gandy Bridge 75¢	284 4
2 ⁰⁰ 36	St Petersburg	297 0

Jan 11th 1935

3° 29 St Petersburg

4° 03 Tampa Bridge
592

4° 18 TR

5° 07 Lakeland

199

235

545

Wachman Hotel

6 gals 1 qt

Season { 2061 -
 { 0987 1074

Jan'y 29: 1935

2°22'	Lakeland	00
	US 92	
2°41'	Plant City TR	107
	FL 23	
3°05'	Zephyr Hills TR	273
	T	
3°20'	Dade City	367
	FL 34 named Blanton	
3°52'	WW Taylor's Cabin	510

4°15'	Short route	00
	Dade City	92
4°38'		
5°06'	TR	290
	TL	312
5°35'	Lakeland	436

Feb 22

Lakeland	00
via Plant City	
Dade City	367
	378
TL	
Taylor Cabin	457

1935

Van 9

Going

8° 50	Lake land USG	0 0
9° 06	Amherst	10 7
9° 22	Haines City	22 2
9° 29	Davenport	26 4
9° 52	Kissimmee	43 5
10° 33	Orlando RAIN motor on Route 17 to Winter Park to	61 9
10° 52	Main road at	68 0
11° 15	Sanford	84 3
11° 27	Bridge St Johns River	88 7
11° 33	Orange City	96 5
11° 47	Deland 1020 TR (92) Junction 17	104 0
12° 13	Watson a Felling Sea	124 5
12° 19	Station	
	Previous Jensen Run	127 8
	here station	2
		125 8

With K. G. Seaton

1925

Jan 9th

Returning

2:45 Natchua Beach

0

Junction 19

23 6

3:30 Okeland

25 6

3:50 St Johns River Bridge

39 0

3:57 Sanford
via cut off

43 1

4:35 Orlando

64 0

5:05 Kissimmee

182 2

5:20 Concrete Road

191 5

5:25 Davenport

199 5

5:35 Haynes City

1103 6

6:03 Lakeland

125 8

with K G Seaton

was mean

1935
March 10th

10 ²⁰	Habland	00	10
11 ⁰⁰	Tampa leave 92	311	10
	Davis Causeway	382	11
	" " Toll House	398	12
	End of Causeway	482	
11 ⁴⁷	Clearwater + R	542	
12 ¹⁵	Tarpon Springs	680	
	Davis Clearwater Beach Pass on Grace St		
1 ¹³	St Petersburg	1324	3
	Grand Bridge	1420	3
	End	1471	3
	Tampa P.O.	1551	3
	T.R. on 92	1583	3
	Crossing 44	1590	3
5 ⁴⁵	Plant City	1790	4
6 ⁰³	Habland	1896	4

1935
Mar 13th

10 ²⁵	Labeland	0 0
10 ⁴⁵	Barton	14 5
11 ¹⁰	Fort Meade	25 9
12 ⁰⁰	Sebring	62 0
	leave Kasil water bridge	68 1
	Begin dirt Road	74 8
	visit Fand Henderson's	
	Mc Donald Farm	80 5
	Isaboga Lake	
3 ⁰⁰	leave " "	
3 ¹⁷	" dirt road	85 7
3 ²⁰	Creek at Sebring	93 2
3 ³⁰	Legals @ 93.6	93 6
3 ⁵⁰	Arvon Park	102 8
3 ⁵⁸	Pass rd to Barton	109 6
4 ⁰⁶	Front Proof	115 4
4 ¹⁸	Barton Park	122 5
4 ³⁰	Lake Wales	130 2
4 ⁴²	Singing Tower	134 2

Mar 13th 1935

Bak

5 ⁰⁰ 15	Singing Tower	1342	9
5 ⁰⁰ 57	Hager City	1533	10
6 ⁰⁰ 30	Lake land	1756	10

Mar 19th

9 ⁰⁰ 02	Lake land	00	
9 ⁰⁰ 55	Tampa	340	2

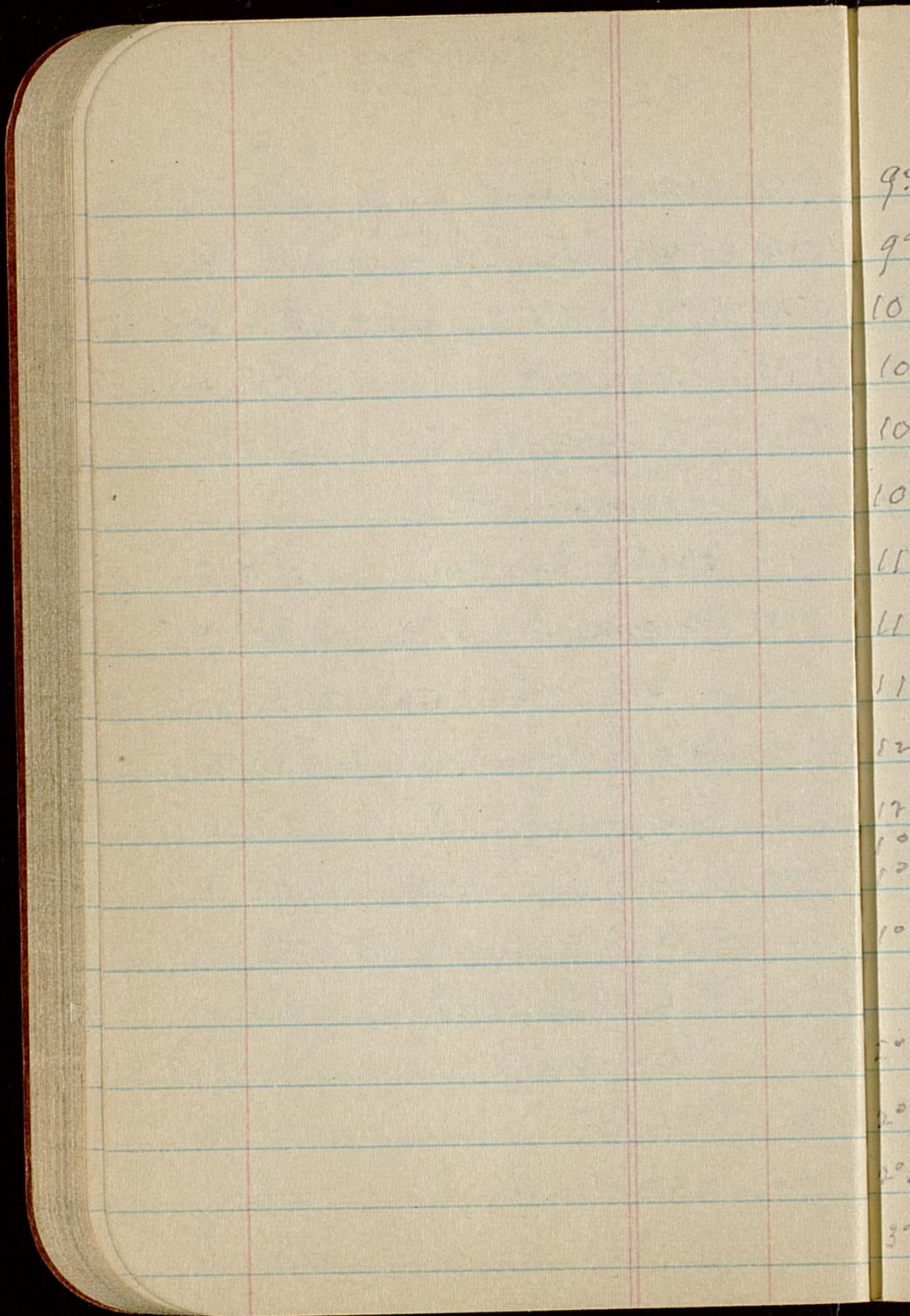
	Lake land	00	2
	Winter Haven	15	2
	Cypress Gardens	210	3

add 5 miles via Cumberland
Mar 25th 1935

9°55	Lakeland	0 0
10°21	Palm City No 2	16.5
10°44	TR No 55	32.8
11°03	Clermont	45.0
11°08	TR Leave No 55	32.8
	Fla No 22	
11°20	Edgewater Hotel	
	Winter Garden	58.3
1937	Johnson's Camp	64.4

Mar 26

2°16	Winter Garden	0 0
	Fla 22	
2°41	Clermont TR	13.3
	Fla 55	
2°43	TL	13.7
2°44	TR	14.2
2°50	TL Fla 2	25.5
	Oil Derrick	26.7
3°20	Palm City	41.9
3°45	Lakeland	58.3



9°

9°

10

10

10

10

11

11

11

12

12

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

unwound
April 1st 1935

unwound E. C. Wagner
Cryolite 6 - Season 4400 -

9°18	Kabel and Fla 2	00
9°45	Polla City	165
10°05	Para 55 on right	328
10°16	Grove land	434
10°40	Leesburg US 441	625
10°56	Windsale	755
11°03	Ocklawaha	806
11°27	(3) Ocala US 41	992
11°35	100 miles Rain	
12°20	Lainville TR	1358
12°22	Princeton Trail	1366
1°14	(5) Gas 5 gal	
1°19	Junction 416	1404
1°44	High Springs	1593
	" " TR	1598
2°25	(7) Gas 5 gal oil 1 gal	
	Lake City	1852
2°45	White Springs	1982
2°48	200 miles	
3°05	Juniper	2156

April 1st 1935

3° 22' State line Ga-Fla 229 3

3° 48' Valdosta 247 8

4° 22' Adel 271 8

4° 58' Tifton 297 4

Elapsed time 7° 40'

Actual running time 6° 33'

Average per hr actual

running time 45.4

Apr 2nd 1935

	8 gals 1 qt	
7 ⁵⁰	Tipton US 41	0 0
8 ¹⁴	Graham	20 3
8 ⁴¹	Cordele	40 6
8 ⁵³	Vienna	49 5
9 ²⁸	Perry 907	78 0
9 ⁴⁴	Fort Valley	89 9
9 ⁵¹	Uxpanet rd	94 0
10 ⁰⁵	101 miles	
10 ¹⁰	Robertson	106 2
	Daniel rd	117
10 ²²	Culloden	118 5
10 ⁴⁶	Barnesville ⁰⁵ 41	134 0
11 ¹³)	Griffin 7 gals	149 9
11 ²²)		
11 ⁵⁵	Jonesboro	172 5
12 ¹⁰	Hapeville TR	183 1
12 ²⁶	Triduct US 41	190 2
12 ³⁰	Piedmont Hotel	190 8

actual running time 4³⁰

average 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ mi per hr

April 3rd 1935

7° 54	Atlanta	00
8° 22	(4) Smyrna 8 gal	131
8° 26		
8° 36	Marietta	184
9° 10	Cartersville	412
9° 19	Junction to Rome	470
9° 46	Calhoun	679
10° 12	(5) Hotel Dalton 5 gal	879
10° 17		
10° 36	100 miles (Ga 71)	
10° 40	Ga-Tenn line	1035
	Cherokee (Tenn 60)	
11° 00	Cleveland Hotel	1169
	US 11	
11° 36	Athens	1406
11° 55	Sweetwater	1575
12° 10	London	1698
	Tell House Bridge	
12° 18	Lenoir City	1758
12° 28	Junction	1814
12° 56	(10) Knoxville lunch	200
1° 36	(5) 5 gal Gas	2013
	Junction 25 m	
2° 15	Clinton	2193
	average 39.6 per hr	

Get on Tim 61

to Norris Dam

Per road

2°47 at Bridge below dam 231 5

2°52 Observation Point 233 1

3°19

Good road
Cross elevation 1343 ft

3°29 Junction 25th 237 1

3°45 Jacobsboro 246 3

3°54 La Follette 251 3

4°36 Jellies 275 4

5°06 Williamsburg 290 5

5°40 Corbin

Hotel Milburn 308 3

Long extra run to

see Norris Dam

83

300.0

Jacobsboro to Corbin

average 33¹/₂ mi per hour

255

April 4th 1935

7° 45	Corbin	60
8° 08	London	138
8° 46	Livingston bridge	369
9° 05	Wt Vernon	467
9° 34	Berea	647
9° 58	Richmond	790
10° 20	Barnesboro bridge	923
10° 35 ⁽⁸⁾	Minchester	1008
10° 48 ⁽⁵⁾	Wt Sterling	1161
11° 11	Wt Sterling	
2° 55	Wt Sterling	
3° 19	Owensville	1302
3° 33	Salt Lick	1396
3° 52	Moorhead	1514
4° 22	Oline Hill	1712
4° 50	Trayton	1871
5° 26		108.4
5° 35	Delmar	112.9
5° 41	1886 Lexington	2153
	less extra 2.0	2133

average 35.5 mi per hr

1st Day

297.4

2nd "

190.8

3rd "

300.0

4th "

213.3

1001.5

Chrysler 6

June 19th 1935 Season
6607

with Mrs R. H. Means

Miss Ellison M. Holt
John W. Anderson to Columbus

7° 20 Ashland 1806 Herington 0

7° 26 Post Office 04
U.S. 52

Doubtless Extra 0.7

7° 42 Klamath Hotel 64

8° 29 Portsmouth Viaduct 33 4

8° 35 " Pine Oil Stn 35 4
U.S. 23

9° 43 Chalkwater 79 9

10° 09 Circleville 99 2

10° 46 Columbus P.O. 124 6

10° 48 State House 125 4

10° 57 1544 Broad St 127 6

12° 15 E.C. in driving
Leave " "

12° 20 University 132 5

1° 10 Delaware 109 do 155 2

1° 42 Marion 174 1

2° 30 Carey 205

2° 52 Fostoria 220

June 19th 1935

3 ³⁵		
3 ³⁷	Perryburg	251 6
	20 + 20 N	
4 ¹⁶	leave 20 N take 263	262 1
4 ²⁴	Sylvania 89ab	265 1
4 ⁴⁵	Ohio - Mich line	265 8
4 ⁴⁵	Bliss field	277 4
5 ⁰⁴	Adrian	288 8
5 ³¹	US 127	309 9
5 ³⁴	Sunset	310 5
5 ³⁵	leave 22.3 Pm 127	312 2
5 ⁵⁵	Jackson	326 2
6 ⁰²	Hotel Hayes	327 6
	Leave W to Rm	3
		324 6

Summers during afternoon

June 20 to Poughkeepsie	267 5
Asbland to Poughkeepsie	592 1

June 20th 1935

Jackson Creek Summit

8 ³⁸	Katie Hayes	0 0
9 ⁴⁰ 46	Lansing	40 1
10 ²³	St Johns	59 0
10 ³⁹	Ithaca	81 1
10 ⁵²	Alma	89 3
11 ¹¹	Mt Pleasant	110 1
11 ⁴⁰	Clare	124 5
12 ⁰⁰	Harrison	139 5
12 ⁰⁵	End of Pavement	143 5
12 ²⁵	" " Grand	161 1
12 ³⁷	Johnson's Route Tavern	166 8
1 ⁴⁰	Leave	
1 ⁴⁵	Pass rd 55	168 2
2 ⁰⁰	Roseconum	182 4
3 ⁰⁵	Hagland	225 4
3 ⁴⁰	Return between randall's + Robbins	246 0
3 ⁵⁰	Sannie Tower	255
4 ⁰⁸	Alamogordo	265 7
4 ¹¹	Pocahontas	267 5
	Summit 7204	

June 19th & 20th 1935

Arbland

00

Jackson Truck

3246

Ponsberran

5920

1935
July 12th

7 ⁰⁰ 5	Powabwainig	00	8
7 ⁰² 4	Levening	151	8
7 ⁰² 9	Camp Lake	195	8
7 ⁰⁴ 0	Ferry Port Mac. City	279	8
8 ⁰⁰	to 8 ⁵² On Ferry		9
8 ⁵²	St Ignace	279	9
9 ⁰¹ 0	Junction #2	357	10
9 ⁰¹ 6	" to	431	10
9 ⁰⁵ 4	Soo U.S.A.	793	10
9 ⁰⁵ 7	" Locks	797	10
	Ferry to Canada		10
2 ⁰⁰ 0	Leave Ferry	00	1
2 ⁰⁵	" Soo	11	11
3 ⁰⁵	St Ignace	523	1
4 ⁰³ 4	Leave Ferry Mack. City		
4 ⁰⁴ 5	Camp Lake	602	
4 ⁰⁵ 0	Levening	653	
5 ⁰¹ 2	Powabwainig	803	

1935
Sept 4th

8:00	Purshearing	00
8:16	Pebbling	94
8:20	" M ¹³ 1 TL	104
8:51	M 32 June	332
9:09	Gaylord	455
9:42	Grayling	725
10:00	Rosecommon	887
10:18	159 June	101
10:21	55 June	1025
10:45	West Branch	1214
11:13	Standish	1467
11:24	Pineconing	1557
11:52	Boys City	1753
12:56	" "	
1:16	Saginaw	189
1:48	Junction 10 + 23	2125
2:20	Flinn	2222
3:05	"	

1935
Sept 4

3' 33	Fenton	2283	8
4' 05	Brighton	2592	8
4' 08		2609	8
4' 35	Ann Arbor	2781	9
4' 50	TR Forest	2826	9
5' 23	Ham Lee	3049	10
5' 50	State Line	3253	10
6' 07	Toledo	3328	11
	Extra run	5	1
		3323	1

Commodore Perry Hotel
Room # 6

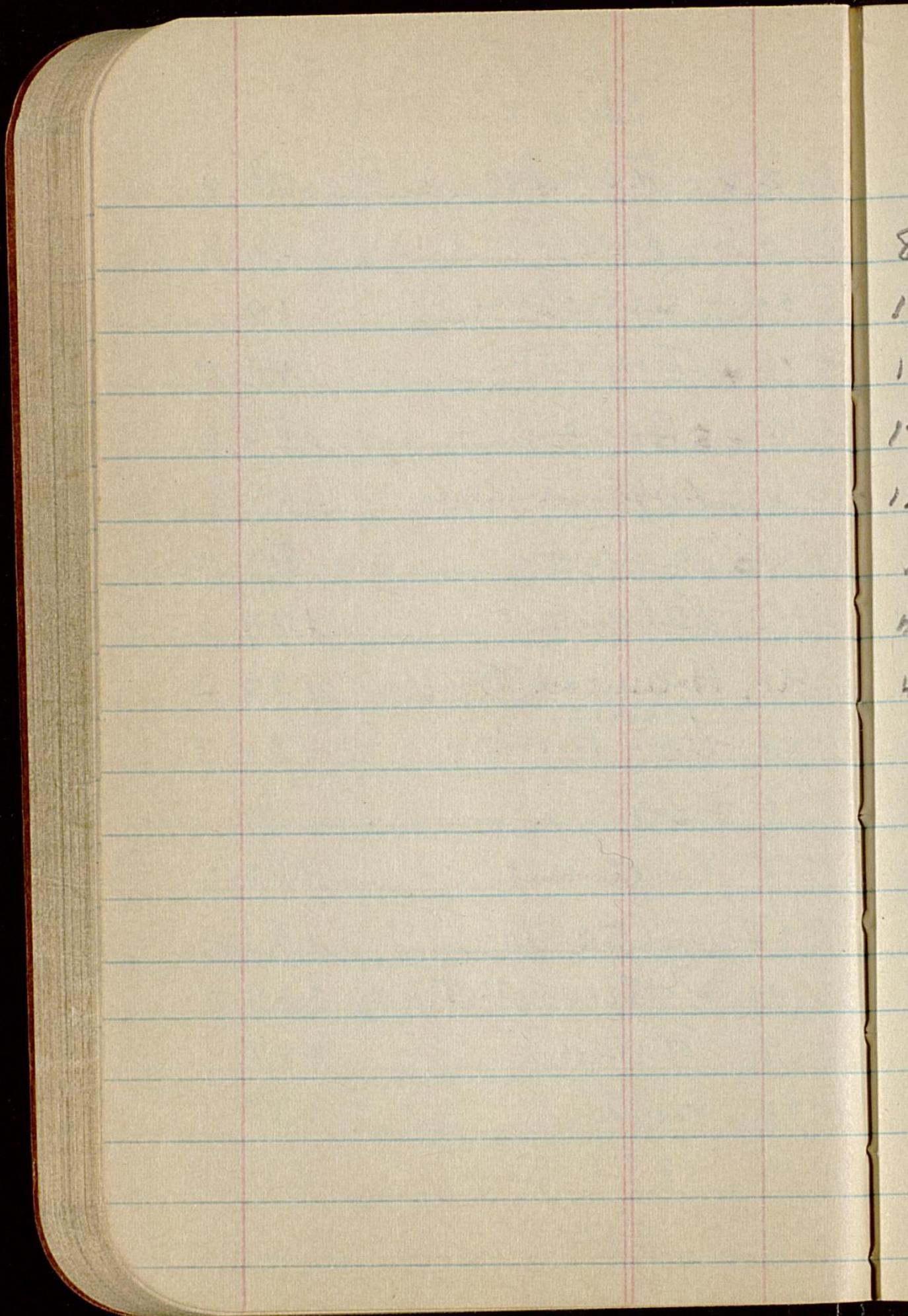
Actual running time

8 hours @ average 41.5 mi per hr

1935

Sept 5

8:12	Toledo	00
8:17	Bridge	08
8:34	Perryburg	10.
9:16	Fostoria	41 7
9:45	Carey	56 6
10:	Upper Sandusky	67 9
10:26	Marion	87 2
10:55	Delaware	107 6
11:38	Columbus Broad St	132 3
11:44	^{Lucas} 1544 Broad St	134 3
1:10	"	
1:58	Circleville	162 7
2:28	Chilliworth	181 9
3:47	Portsmouth TL	226 6
3:51	Madison	228 1
4:38	Mounton	255 3
4:52	1886 Lex	260 8
	Extra	4
		256 8



June 14 1936
10585

Met Mrs D A Sutton & Mrs W

8:43 Leave Ashland 0

11:15 Met Sterling 97.0

11:44 " " 98.8

12:22 Boonesboro Bridge 121.0

12:44 Richmond 135.0

1:40 Anna 149.5

1:05 Corbin 214.8

4:40 Williamsburg 232.4

Gentry Hotel

\$6.75 for 2 weeks & lodging

2 rooms

Met Mr & Mrs Brooks

& Mrs Milnatt

7
9
10
12
1
1
1
1
2
5
6
4

Jan 15 '19 36

10 5.5

25.4

7:43 Williamsburg Ky 232.6
9:01 Rain Lafayette 272.2
10:16 Knoxville 315.0

10:20 " TR 315.6

11:15 London Bridge 346.5

11:53 Athens 373.3

12:50 "

1:26 Cleveland 400.4

2:07 Dalton 429.5

11016 - Gas 89.4

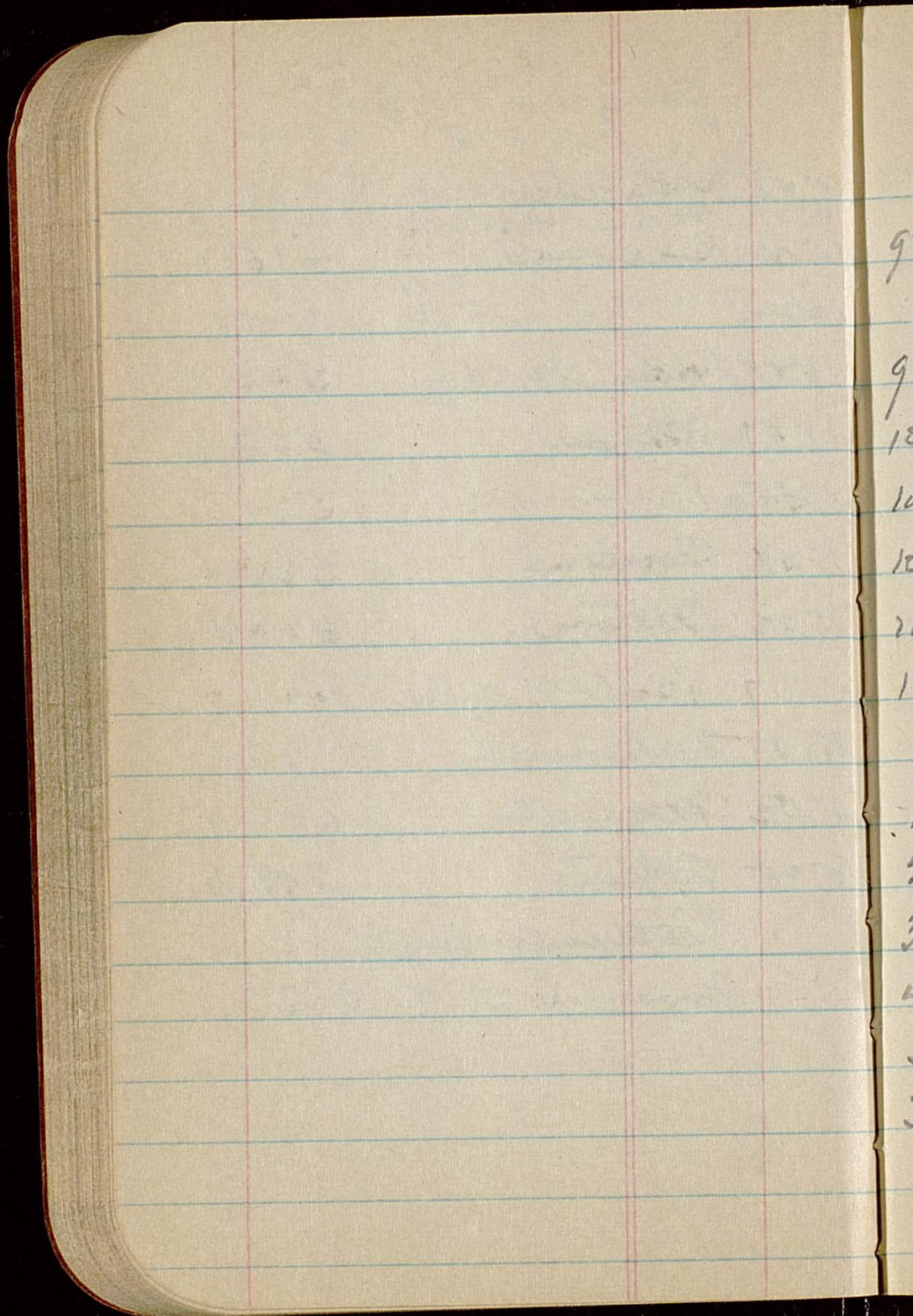
3:15 Cartersville 476.6

3:52 Marietta 499.4

4:24 Atlanta 518.8

Piedmont Hotel

Room 5.00 x 3.00



January 16th 1936
11104.

Atlanta

9⁰⁰ Piedmont Hotel 518.7
5 gal 1.15

9²⁵ Hopewell 526.1

10⁰³ Griffin 559.7

10³⁵ Barnsville 575.6

10⁵¹ Forsyth 589.1

11²⁶ Macon 614.4

12¹⁷ Perry 6 gal 642.7

1⁰⁵ "

1⁵³ Cordele 680.1

2⁴⁵ Tifton 721.7

3⁵⁰ Valdosta 768.2

4²² State line 9 gal 787.4

5⁰⁵ Suwanee River 820.4

5²² Lake City 832.

Blanche Hotel

2 Rooms 5.50

Ashland to Lakeland

12 day	Extra	2324	8° 0'
2 ¹	3	2854	8° 4'
3 ²	0	3133	
4 ¹	.9	1981	9° 1'
	12.2	<u>10292</u>	10°

	Extra	1324	10°
South 14.26 =		<u>10468</u>	11°
1935 with new			11°
North Times =		10015	12°

1°
1°
1°
2°
2°

June 17th 1936
11417

8° 07' Lake City	8321
8° 43' High Springs	
Junctn Fla 5	8586
9° 17' Gainesville	8808
8 gals	
10° 05' Beala	9178
10° 15' Silver Springs	9237
11° 05' " "	
11° 19' Beala	9297
12° 10' Lees Ferry	9669
1° 12' French at Magnolia	
1° 35' Newland	9965
1° 47' Pass #55 on high	9972
2° 11' Park City	10136
2° 28' Hobbs and -	10302

Extra 12 day .3

" 2nd " 0

" 3rd " .9

" 4th " 12.2

Florida Hotel

132

1019.0

1936

2	Lakeland to Daytona	126 0
3	Daytona to Jacksonville	93 3
6	Jax to Macon	252 7
7	Macon to Atlanta	97 0
8	Atlanta to Chattanooga	122 0
9	Chatta to Knoxville	114 3
	Knoxville to Eorbin	101 4
10	Eorbin to Asheville	<u>215 0</u>
		1121 7

With Mrs E. C. Means
Mrs W. B. Seaton
Mrs U. C. Gill

Apr 2^d 1936

8 ³⁸	Lakeband	00
9 ¹³	Davenport	26.6
9 ⁴⁵	"	
12 ²⁰	Sanford	
1 ²⁰	"	
3 ⁰⁰	Daytona Beach	1260

Apr 3^d

9 ¹⁸	Daytona Beach	00
10 ³⁴	St Augustine	56
1 ¹⁰	"	
2 ¹⁰	Jacksonville	933

April 6th 1936

8 ²⁴	Jacksonville (US 17)	
9 ¹⁸	Folkston	436
	State line 35.7	
9 ⁰⁰	Waycross	775
10 ⁴⁵	Alma	1047
11 ¹⁰	Boxley T.L.	1235
11 ¹⁷	(US 341)	
11 ³⁵	Hazelhurst	1394
12 ⁰⁵	McRae	1635
12 ⁵⁰	"	
1 ²⁵	Eastman	1837
2 ³⁷	Perry (US 41)	2245
3 ²⁶	Macon	2527

Apr 7 Rain

8 ³⁵	Macon	
11 ³⁰	Atlanta	9700

Apr. 8th, 1936

1 ²¹	Atlanta US 41	0 0
4 ⁰⁰	Dalton	89 7
4 ³⁰	State line	112 8
4 ⁵⁹	Chattanooga	122 0

Apr 9th Rain

8 ⁴⁵	Chattanooga	0 0
9 ⁰⁰	Tunnel	3 4
9 ⁴³	Cleveland	30
11 ⁰⁰	London Bridge	83 7
11 ¹⁶	Junction	95 4
11 ⁴⁹	Knoxville	114 3
12 ⁴⁵	"	
1 ⁴⁰	Coal Creek	143 3
1 ⁴²	TR to Dam	144
	Norris Dam 4.4 mi	
2 ³⁵	TL US 25 E	144
4 ⁴⁵	Corbis	215 7

April 10th 1936

7° 42 Corbin

8° 05 London 136

8° 53 Livingston Bridge 371

9° 21 Mt Vernon 472

9° 57 Berea 654

10° 35 "

11° 08 Richmond 795

11° 42 Bronckson Bridge 933

11° 57 Trinechester 102

12° 40 "

3° 50 Ashland 215

May 13th 1936
 (Mrs Senter - Ann Hill)
 with the Meas

8:54 Ashland (US 23)

8:44 Greenup Rain 14 6

9:25 Portsmouth (US 52) 33 1

10:32 Manchester 74 6

10:57 } Maypsville (68) 86 1
 11:05 }

11:13 Washington 90

11:30 Maypsville 98 4

11:50 Blue Rock 110

11:52 " "

12:58 Mullersburg

1:14 Paris 132

2:05 " "

Faraway Farm - "Mae of Wai"

3:07 Dixie Farm

Lexington

4:45 Versailles 181.3

5:12 Frankfort 1957

May 14th 1936

9 ⁰⁵	Frankfort		10
9 ³⁰	Laurieburg	(62) 141	11
10 ²⁸	Bloomfield	444	11
10 ⁴⁸	Bards Town	(31E) 57	12
2 ¹⁷	Leave		1
2 ⁴²	New Haven	71	2
3 ⁰²	Hodgensville	829	3
3 ⁰⁸	Lincoln Park	861	3
3 ⁴⁷	" "		4
3 ⁵⁵	Hodgensville	894	
4 ¹³	New Haven	101	
5 ⁰⁷	Lebanon	126	
5 ⁵⁰	Perryville	1467	
6 ⁰⁵	Danville	1562	

May 15th 1936

10 ²⁰	Harrodsburg	
11 ²⁵	Lexington	32
11 ⁵⁷	Tom Chert	51 6
12 ²⁵	Mt Sterling	66 7
1 ⁴⁰	"	69 2
2 ³⁵	Morehead	104 8
3 ⁰⁵	Olive Hill	124 8
3 ³⁰	Grayson	141 0
4 ¹⁶	Ashtland	166 6

15497

July 9th 1936with Mrs E. C. Means, Elmer Pitt
and Annie Gill7⁰⁰ Ashland - home 008¹⁶ Portsmouth ^{Elmer Station} 33 28²⁵ L 5²³ at bridge 34 69³³ Chillicothe 79 410¹⁰ ^{detour on #104} Circleville ^{extra 2.4} 101 610⁵⁰ Columbus 110 127 810⁵⁷ Union Station 128 511⁵⁴ " Mrs Gill leaves 128 912⁴⁴ Delaware 152 62¹⁴ Carey 20 4 12³⁹ Forton 219 03¹⁴ Perryburg 250 83⁴⁸ " leave 13⁵³ ^{Temp. 24.0} Maumee 252 54²⁰ Sylvania 265 3

Ohio - Rich line

4⁵⁷ Adrian 288 85²⁷ US 127 309 3

mound road last 20'

6⁰⁰ Hotel Boyer Jackson 324 8

15838

July 10th 1936

8 ^{am}	Jackson ⁽¹²⁷⁾ Tenah	0 0 0
8 ⁵⁶	Lansing ⁽⁴⁵²⁷⁾	38 9
9 ²⁸	St John	58 7
9 ⁵⁵	Itasca	80
10 ¹⁵	Alma	89 7
10 ⁴⁶	Mt Pleasant	111 0
10 ⁵⁵	" " Jan	
11 ¹³	Clare	123 7
11 ³⁰	Harrison	141 8
12 ⁰⁵	Johnson's Tavern	168 9
1 ⁰⁷	Leave "	169
1 ²⁵	Rosemount	183 8
1 ⁴⁶	Gearyling	200
2 ²³	Gaylord	227 2
2 ⁴⁰	Vanderbilt	235 4
3 ⁰⁰	Modena	247 2
	Seneca Tower	255 9
	Return 10 am	
3 ⁵⁵	Parkburg	1611 4

Sept 4th 1936

	Mrs Ed & Margaret Wirt		7°
	Mrs W C Gill & Mrs Elm		7°
8° 35	Ponsberrington	0 0	5°
9° 15	Mackinaw City	27 2	8°
10° 0	Leave on ferry		8°
	Car & driver 1.50		8°
	4 Extra pass $\frac{1.00}{2.50}$		9°
11° 0	St Ignace		9°
12° 10	Sault St Marie	79 5	9°
	Ferry to Canada	79 8	9°
	Round trip car and		9°
	5 pass 1.80		10°
	Lunch at Windsor Hotel		10°
			12°
3° 50	Leave for near look	0 0	10°
4° 59	St Ignace	52 5	11°
5° 24	Leave St Ignace		11°
7° 07	Ponsberrington	79 9	11°

Season 1905²

Sept 10 1936

Run 2 Run 22 Run 22
Run 22 Hill, Elision Run 22

7²⁹ Poushuvain 10 4

7⁴⁸ M 131 Poushuvain 10 4

5¹² 5 min 250 ft
Poushuvain Falls 25 6

8²¹ Junction M 32 33 4

8²³ Elision 34 7

8³⁵ Gay load 45 8

9⁰⁹ Gay line 73 1

9¹⁵ "

9³³ Poushuvain 89 5

9⁴⁸ June 157 TL 102 0

9⁵⁰ June 55 103 4

10⁰⁸ June 76 113 4

10¹² West Branch 122 3

10⁴⁰ Standish US 23 148 0

10⁵² Pincoviny 156 9

10⁵⁹ "

11³⁸ Bridge Bay City 180 4

Sept 10th 1936

19052

Cornelia

11°34 Bay City US23 180.8 175.8 9°

11°55 Saginaw US10 193.9

12°10 leave on road 282 } 9

12°33 " " " 287.5 } 9

12°50 leave US23 Rem US10 212.5 10

12°57 Gas stop 7 min

1°20 4 lanes 232.5 227.5 11

1°51 M 58

259.5 ✓

Detroit through Route 254.2 11

Then US24 11

2°19 Grand River Rd TL+TR 272.6 11

2°33 Michigan Ave TL 281.3 11

2°45 Dearborn Inn 290.3 285.3 1

19343

Rooms 6@ \$70 @ 8⁰⁰ each 2

Dinner 1.75 each

Mr David Wolfe with us

Sept 11th 1936
19349

9⁰⁰ 5 Dearborn Dr
Pellham Rd

9³³ Levee Rd 20

9⁵⁵ Leave ^{US} 25th Ave 24 23 2

10¹⁹ Ohio - Mich State line 44 1

Ran ^{US} 25 to

11⁰⁰ Warren Bridge 57 5

11⁰³ Perry's Ferry 59 7

11⁴⁵ Fortville 91 6

12⁰⁵ Cary 106 7

12 20 Upper Sandusky 216 8

12⁴⁷ Marion 137 4

1⁴⁵ " 135 0

1⁴⁸-1⁵⁵ Harding Haven 135 9

2⁰⁰ Delaware 5th for gas 158 4

3¹⁰ Columbus leave 152 3 181 7

3¹⁶ Keif House 182 3

19532

1936

19534 Season

Sept

12th

Leam Hill House

8²⁰ Columbus O9⁰¹ Circleville9²⁷ Chillicothe9⁵⁵ Moscow10⁰³ Piloton10⁴⁰ Portsmouth ^{US} Home 2310⁴⁵ " US 52 at bridge10⁴⁹ 8 gals11⁴⁰ Avon CT Junction11⁵⁶ Ashland Bridge12⁰¹ 1806 Lexington

19659

July 9

15497

4162 miles for trips to

Ponchartraine & return

Chrysler 6 - 1934 Model

19850 Season

1936

Oct 12

9:32 Auckland - 1806 hrs

00

10:16 Grayson

25.7

10:42 Olive Hill

420

11:13 Morehead Extra 15

624

11:53 Glenaville

840

12:18 Mt Sterling

980

12:56 Sharpsburg

1089

1:05 Flemingsburg

1302

2:02 " Road at Benton

2:31 Maypsville Bridge

1477

3:05 Manchester

1626

5:46 Auckland

2402

extra

50

2352

to

1936
11
Nov

Chicago 1934 Nov
20297 Seam CAB

8:12	1806 huc	52	00
8:17	Proctor	Fog	07
8:46	Chesapeake	7	557
9:46	Yellipolis		561
9:53	Pass Bridge to P+Pleasant		605
10:11	Middleport		72.8 94.0
10:20	Pomona TL		776
	" TR		778
10:40			
10:45	Roseland		1106
11:22	Bilpho		1136
11:43	Marionette Bridge		1264
11:45	4 412-408		127

Chetor W. Black, Mrs. M. M. M.
Mrs. V. C. Gill & E. C. M.

1936 Chrysler 1936 Model
 3783 Season C7.
 no bus means
 John W. Anderson driving

7'53	Post Office Ashland	0.0
7°57	Pass Lexington Ave	0.6
8°13	Cannon's Run	8.8
8°41	Grayson	25.9
9°05	Alvin Hill	41.9
9°32	Morehead	61.6
10°03	Arwingsville	83.1
10°24 10°35	Met Sterling extra 14	97.0
11°01	Winchester	113.2
11°15	Boomer's Pond 45°	121.5
11°39	Richmond	134.9
12°02	Berea - lunch 5 gal	149.3
1°57	Met Vernon	167.3
1°33	London	200.5
2°30		
2°53	Corkin Miller Hotel	214.3
3°25	Williamburg	232.0
3°53	Jellies Ky. Term line	247.0
4°23	Summit	264.6
4°35	Lafayette	271.2
	Piedmont Hotel	
	53 50 Room	

	3554	Season	
Dec 11 th 1936	7946		
EST		weather	
on			
8:07	La Fayette	Windy	271.3
8:38	Coal Creek		286.1
8:51	Clinton - Elgin River		295.3
9:39	Knoxville (11/70) TR		314.4
10:00	Leave (70) Run (11)		333.8
10:18	Bridge - London 35 th		345.5
10:34	Sweetwater		357.9
10:54	Athens		371.9
11:35	Cleveland - 5946		399.0
	Tenno		
11:41	TR		399.3
12:01	Georgia-Tenn Line		412.5
	Ga 70		
12:21	Walton		428.1
	hunch		
1:01	US 41		428.4
1:30	Calhoun		448.3
1:59	Junction to Rome		458.0
2:08	Cartersville		475.0
2:10	8946		

Dec 11th 1926

2° 30	Ackworth	485.9
2° 50	Marietta	498.0
3° 26	Atlanta TR	515.6
3° 32	" Viaduct	517.0
3° 38	" TL	518.4
3° 50	Hapeville	524.1
4° 15	Jonesboro	534.6
4° 41	Griffin	557.6
5° 03	Barnevill	573.6
6° 15	Macon	613.0

Stempsey Hotel

Room 62

8 gals 1.76

Dec 12th 1936

03896 Seneca

am

8°25	Mason	613.0
9°08	Perry	640.19
	US 3/41	
9°32	Hawkinsville	662.0
9°55	Eastman	681.3
10°15	Helena	700.1
10°17	McRae	701.2
10°48	Hazelhurst	725.2
11°06	Barley US 21	740.8
11°12	8 gals 1.72	
11°33	Alma	759.6
12°08	Waycross	785.9
12°53	• lunch	
1°42	Falkston	820.5
1°50	Fla - Ga line	825.
2°50	Jacksonville	863.3

Seneca 147

10 gals to fill

17 miles per gal 8 per

04249 Slalom

Dec 17 1936

E.C. Mc diary
5 gal

Am

0	8° 20'	Jacksonville	0 0
9	8° 32'	Leave Riverside Ave	2 7
0	8° 37'	Bridge	5 7
3	8° 53'	" Klockner Inlet	15 1
	9° 08'	Green Cove Springs	26 0
	9° 42'	Palatka Bridge	53 5
2	10° 37'	Eldridge	94
8	10° 40'	Barberville	96 1
	10° 47'	Ne Leon Springs	101 5
	10° 58'	Deland	109 8
9	11° 16'	Stephen River Bridge	123 2
	11° 22'	Saw fork	127 4
5	11° 49'	Rh Crossing around RR P	143 0
	12° 52'	Orlando after detour	148 7
3	1° 10'	Return 157 - Kissimmee	173 2
	1° 53'	Concrete 182.9	190 7
	2° 02' to 2° 20'	Davenport	195 2
	2° 34'	Haines City	217 3
	3° 48'	Holbrook	211 9
		less return mass 5.4	

Dec 1936

Asahand

Long
Run

Kafolite 1st night

271

271

Uacon 30

613

342

Jacksonville 3

863

250

Kahelant

1075

212

74 gals gas 1 qt oil

4467

3283

1184

= 16 mi per gal

Dec 26 - 1936
 Ruby, Ike, Ellison, Sally, Vivian

2° 52	Lakeland	00
3° 25	Bartow	145
3° 29	Junction 19	15.2
3° 40	Ft Meade	25.4
3° 51	Bowling Green	33.6
3° 52		34.1
3° 55	Detour	36.1
4° 03	Tranchula	40.5
4° 10	Zolfo Springs	45.2
4° 35	Arcadia	65.4
4° 43	Uocatee	69.5
4° 51	Ft Ogden	76.1
5° 17	Punta Gorda	90.7
5° 27	Junction 41	90.9
6° 02	Ft Myers	116.6

Dec 27 -

8° 50	Ft Myers	116.6
9° 22	Bonita Springs	139.5
9° 40	Naples	153.6

Dec 27th 1936

10°28 Ochopce 189.7

10°45 } Indian } 202.0
11°02 } Village }

11°12 } 2d. }
11°20 } Indian } 209.3
 } Village }

12°33 Left Tam Trail 261.3

12°36 Hotel Alcazar 262.4

Dec 29th 1936

Miami

8 ³¹	Hotel Alcazar	0.0
9 ²²	Ft Lauderdale	24.3
	Rain for 2 hours	
9 ⁴⁶	Boca Raton	41.6
9 ⁵⁹	Delray Beach	49.5
10 ¹⁷	Lake Worth	60.3
	Turn R. Palm Blvd	
10 ⁴⁰	The Breakers	68.7
11 ⁰²		
11 ¹⁰	Bridge to W Palm Beach	70.5
11 ¹⁵		
11 ³⁰	Stop for gas & drinks	71.4
12 ¹⁰	Jupiter Inle Bridge	97.2
12 ²⁵		
1 ²⁶	Stuart - lunch	110.4
1 ⁵⁰	Ft Pierce	127.5
2 ¹⁰	Vero Beach	142.2
3 ⁰⁰		
3 ¹¹	Melbourne	174.8
3 ¹³	TL Run 192	175.3
4 ¹⁴	St Cloud	216.6
4 ²⁵		
4 ³⁵	Kissimmee	228.4

Dec 29th 36

4035 Kinsman	248.4
507 Danport	247.6
5014 Hayes City	251.8
5047 Lakeland	274.0

via via
Akron via Flt 2

1937 Jan 21

Lakeland	0	0
Akron via	110	
Rock City (2)	215	16.5
Oil well	367	
TR (53)	378	32
Clear out	500	45
Winter Garden	63.3	58
Johns and Camp	69.4	64

1937

Jan	24	Lakeland	00
		Plant City TL	105
		Hopewell TR	162
		Valrico	247

9	2	Valrico	06
		TL	56
		TR	76
		T 2	91
		Plant City	136
		Lakeland	242

6.15	Feb 28	Valrico	00
		Hopewell TL	8.5
32		Atalia TR	9.1
45		Mulberry	19.7
58		Lakeland	31.3

64

Mar 18th 1937
Tr 4 Seach's Packard

10 ²⁵ Lakeland	00
11 ¹⁰ Ft Mead	266
11 ²⁵ TR	345
11 ⁵⁶ Aron Park	540
12 ¹² Sebring	642
12 ²⁵ Sebring	00
2 ⁴¹ Aron Park	100
2 ⁵³ Pass Rd on R. to Ft Mead	171
3 ⁰³ Frost Proof	232
3 ²⁰ Babson Park	306

Stop at Highland Club visit Storage

5 ⁰⁴ Lake Wales	00
5 ³⁵ Bartow	187
5 ⁵⁶ Lakeland	333

Mar 24th 1937

Lakeland

0 0

* 92 through Plant City #73

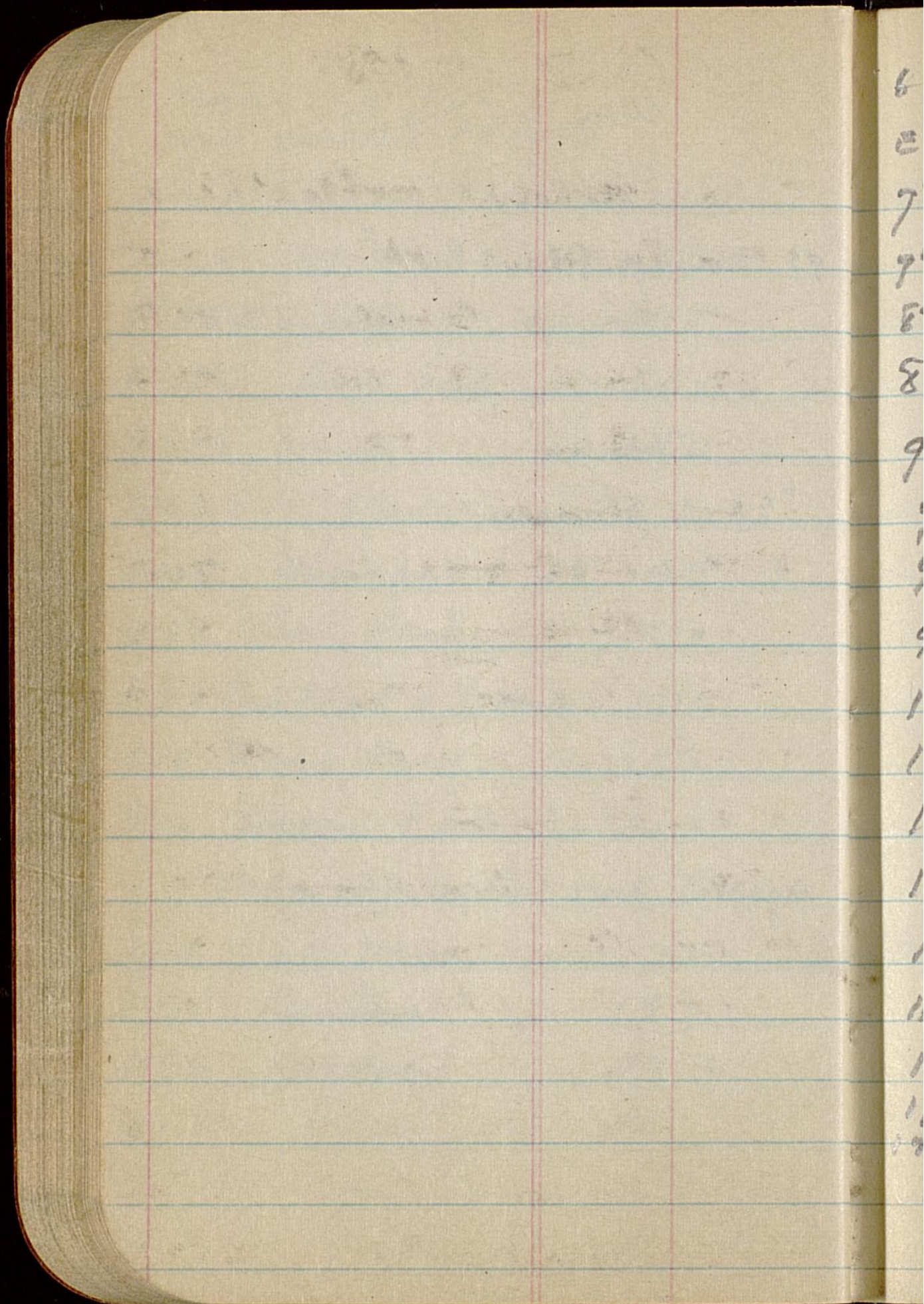
Tampa - Garage 32 4

Tampa

0 0

* 73 to Diadema # of 1

to #92 - 92 to Lakeland 34 4



6325 April 12 1937

EST Mr. Dues E. C. Means

7° 47 Lakeland Mr. Flo. Hall 0

7° 52 T. L. Kattalun Rd 25

8° 05 " Church 119

8° 37 Dade City TR 323
(23)

9° 10 Bushnell TR 538

9° 20 Colman 646

9° 27 Wildwood 705

9° 47 Belleview 842

10° 00 Ocala T. L. 950
June 4th
Wed 4th

10° 05 June 19 T. R. 969
vs 19

10° 32 Milliston 1198

10° 40 " Learn 5th Run 1205
Go 7 9th

10° 54 Bronson 1320

11° 10 Chiefland 146

11° 20 Bridge Suwannee Riv 1557

11° 35 Cross City brunch 1684

12° 10 Perry 2140
112
Go 5 9th

1° 45 Capps June 11 2429

Apr 1st 37

1 ⁰ 45	Copier	2429
1 ⁰ 55	Monticello	2525
2 ⁰ 09	State line	2608
2 ⁰ 46	Thomasville	2754
2 ⁰ 54	Meigs	2926
3 ⁰ 15	Camden	3070
3 ⁰ 53/57	Albany	3328
4 ⁰ 47	Jane American	3691
4 ⁰ 50	Minor Hotel	3700
	American	

1st 1904

On road 9 hrs Slope 47'

8⁰13' = 269.1 = 45 miles from

Apr 2^d 1937

CST

5519

7° 14	June Americus	369.2
7° 00 - 05	Butter 59 th Gas	405.8
8° 41	Thomaston	433.8
8° 44	Silver Town	434.9
8° 18	Griffin 59 th Gas	461.4
10° 44	Hapeville 19 th	494.8
10° 30	Atlanta via truck	501.8
11° 11	Marietta	520.9
11° 47	Carterville	543.7
12° 41	hwy	
12° 53	Junction to Rome	549.6
1° 20	Calhoun	570.5
1° 50	Adelton 60 th Gas 71	580.6
1° 58		
2° 07	State line	606.1
2° 40	Cleveland	619.5
2° 57	Charleston	631.1
3° 20	Athens	648.3
3° 40	Sweet water	660.2
3° 56	London Bridge	672.5

Apr 2 1937

4° 06	Lenoir City	678.7
4° 15	Junction 11470	684.2
4° 50	Tracyville Road	704.
4° 52	US 25 W	704.5
5° 25	Clinton	722.2
5° 40	Coal Creek	731.3
6° 08	LaFollette	746.4

Gas 10 gal

2nd day

On road 10° 54' Stops 1° 15'

Run miles average

9° 39' = 377.2 = 39.2 mi per hr

3rd day

On road 9° 45' Stops 1° 26'

Run miles average

8° 19' = 270.6 32.6 mi per hr

1017 mi Gasoline 1 gal = 16.38 mi

Apr 3^d 1937

US 257

6° 57	La Fayette Gas	7464
7° 40	Jellico - State line	7710
8° 05	Millersburg	7886
8° 35	Corbin	8035
8° 55	London	8172
9° 30	Livingston	8402
9° 47	Net Vernon	8502
10° 14	Berea Gas	868
10° 27	Richmond	8825
10° 50	Proctor Bridge	457
11° 24	Winchester	9042
12° 02	Church St. House	
12° 02	Call on Ringer's	
12° 37	Alt Sterling Gas	9192
1° 26	Bearingsville	9344
2° 00	Morehead	9559
2° 30	Olive Hill	9756
2° 55	Grayson	9913
3° 42	Ashland House	1017
Total 794		

1936 1937
 From Dec 10 To April 3^d
 4062 miles @ 16³⁸ per gal gas

(June 24 - 25 - 1937)
 Graham 00
 Jackson 324.0
 Pouching 259.7 5837

20 - TR 2511
 June 20 & 26 2579
 263 TR 2584
 3013 State line 2622
 3047 Adrian 2849
 4017 June 17 3048
 4017 TR near 112 3081
 4045 Jackson Hotel Bay 3247

1937 Chrysler 6
 of 1936
 Thursday June 24th

6:35 Ashland 0

gas

over Russell bridge

Wint⁷⁵ to Oak Hill 38

8:00 Jackson 5 gals 505

8:41 ^{on 35} Chillicothe ^{short detour into} 813

9:16 ^{US 23} Circleville 1001

9:52 Columbus 10 126

10:16 Knicker's House 1358

10:38 " " High Street 1323

11:05 Delaware 5 gals 1509

11:45 Marion Harding Hotel 1713

12:28 Upper Sandusky 1908

1:16 Carey 2019

1:40 ^{1:45} Tostoma 5 gal 2167

2:30 ^{2:45} Perryburg 2482

2:52 Maumee 2500

3:11 Sylvania 2615

4:45 Jackson Hotel (Hayes) 3247

1937

Friday June 25th

8 ⁰⁰	Johnson Mill	001
9 ⁰⁰	Lansing 8527	373
9 ³⁰	St Johns	566
10 ⁰⁰	Itasca	784
10 ⁴⁵	Mt Pleasant	1078
10 ⁵⁵	Rose bush	1142
11 ⁰⁶	Claire	1226
11 ²⁵	Harrison	1373
11 ⁴⁶	Huntington Lake	1595
11 ⁵⁸	Johnson Tavern	1643
12 ⁵⁹		
1 ¹⁸	Ross connection	1799
1 ³⁸	Grayling	1958
2 ¹³	Gaylord	2226
2 ²⁴	Vanderbilt	2309
2 ³⁵	Wolverine	2414
2 ⁴⁶	Leave 77 Run 68	2503
2 ⁵⁸	Alanson	2567
3 ⁰³	Pontbrenning	2613
586.0		

Sept 8th 1937
with Dick Robinson

8:10	Poughkeepsie	0
8:22	US 27 Scenic Tower	11.1
9:03	Gaylord	38.8
9:50	Roseton	81.6
10:05	Paradise 15.7	94.1
10:16	Thoughton Lake	101.8
10:42	Harrison	123.8
10:59-11:05	Clare 12 gals	138.6
11:23	Mt Pleasant	153.1
	Lunch Olympia Cafe	153.6
12:12	US 27	154.1
12:35-40	St Louis	175.0
12:56	Ithaca	182.9
1:15	St John	205
1:44	Leaving US 127	224.1
2:37	Jackson	260.3
3:05	June 172-223	276.1
3:09	Leave 127 Run 223	279.3

3°35-40 Adrian 3034

4°00 Blissfield 3104

4°15 State Line Ohio 3220

4°18 Sylvania 3226

" Pass on Right 263 3227

4°43 Toledo TL 3325

Hotel Commodore Perry

less extra mile in

W. Pleasant 3315

Average actual running time 43.9
miles per hour

(Chrysler 6 bought Apr 1936)

1st Day 331.5

2nd " 257.0

588.5

With level station on to Columbus
Sept 9th 1937

am	12 gals	
7° 57	Talebo US 23	0 0
8° 02	Bridge Center of Station	1 0
8° 23	Perryburg	10 4
9° 06	Fortonia	41 6
9° 27	Carey	58 5
9° 45	Upper Sandusky	67 5
10° 14	Marion	86 7
10° 43 45	Delaware 5 gal	107
11° 10	Northington	122 6
11° 16	Eric Rd TR	125 6
11° 17	Lucille "209 Field	125 9
12° 57	High St	126
	Let Robin for out at Station	
1° 26	State House	131 4
1° 57	Chillicothe	157 3
	Detour & delayed	
2° 40	Chillicothe	177 1
3° 50.5	Portsmouth - Viduan	225 2
4° 55	Bridge	257
5° 02	1886 Livingston	258.00
	Extra run 14 miles	257

Nov 13 & 14th 1937

9²⁶ Ashland 13025

12¹⁰ Mt Sterling 5 gals

96.6

12⁵⁰

1²⁵ } Winchester Lunch

112.3

4²⁵ Corbin 5 gals

213.4

Nov 14th

7⁴¹ Corbin

213.4

8⁴² Jellico 6 gals

246.0

9⁴⁸ Coal Creek

284.7

10⁰ Morris Dam

290.0

Turn Left

293.5

Turn 33

307.

18⁵⁵ 7 gals
Hershey's Road

315.2

" Turn River Bridge

316.0

Sevierville

340.6

12⁰⁵ Gatlingburg

354.

Mountain View Hotel

Nov 15 1937

1320 ft above sea level

1st at Mt G at Lingburg

2nd 10 Forney Ridge 236

6310 ft above sea level

Nov 18 1937

Season

71

mileage

7th 45 Gathinburg Team 73

8th 03 Wonderland Hotel 6-

8th 26 Wagners Falls 15

8th 47 Townsend 24

8th 53 Kinzel Springs 26

US 129. Team 39

9th 25 Marysville 41

9th 30-35 Has 4 gal 1.80 43

TH Team 155 US 129 45

10th 04 Albany Tenn. River 61

10th 25 Calderwood Dam 72

10th 52 Hor Car. line 81

Presack Lake dam 83

11th 00 Takeco Ridge 84

Nov 18th 1937

From
Gallatin
miles

11 ⁴⁵	Leave Teton Lodge	84
12 ⁰⁹	Sawtooth Lake Dam	93
12 ³⁷	Rothville	104
12 ⁵⁵	Top of	114
1 ¹⁰	June 19 - leave 12 ⁰⁰	116
1 ¹⁹	Wanda Lake	122
1 ⁵⁰	Little Teton Bridge	133
2 ¹⁴	Bozeman City	144
2 ¹⁸	Tuckering River	146
2 ²⁵	Elk - leaving River 107	149
2 ³⁵	Cherokee School	154
3 ⁰⁸	Newfound Gap Turn 71	170
3 ⁴³	Gatlinburg - Hotel	186
	Mountain View Hotel	

Nov 22^d 1937

49als

8 ⁰⁰	leave Gattinsburg	0
8 ²⁶	Servierville	137
9 ⁰⁰	Kuoville - Bridge	380
9 ⁰¹	Summit US 70	383
9 ⁰⁴	Viaduct ³⁰ ₀₃	
	US 25 W	
9 ¹⁰	13732 - 5 gals	
9 ⁵⁶	Coal Creek - Morris Road	675
10 ³⁴	La Follette	817
11 ¹⁵	Jellies	1061
11 ⁴²	William's Burg	1214
12 ¹³ th	Storbin - lunch	1391
1 ²⁵		
1 ²⁰	London	1531
1 ⁵⁸	Livingston Bridge	1763
2 ⁵⁴	Reena ^{5 gals as before}	2044
3 ¹⁷	Richmond	2189
3 ⁵⁵	Winchester	2401
4 ²²	Mt Sterling	2568

Montgomery Hotel

Nov 23rd 1937

9:05	Alt Sterling	00
9:30	Owingsville	14.0
10:	Morehead	35.7
10:32	Olin Hill	55.4
10:55	Grayson	71.6
11:40	Asklund	97.3

256.8

97.3

354.1 from Gatlinburg

Sat Dec 18th 1937 14105

With Homer Kroger
Miss M. E. Hill & Mrs. Mann

CST

7:37	Ashland 14105	00
	new tires	
8:47	Olive Hill	413
9:15	Marion Road	61
10:05-17	Get Sterling 8 gals	962
10:43	Winchester	1118
11:02	Proctor's Bridge	1200
11:23	Richmond	1334
11:57-12:53	Berea lunch	1476
1:28	Mt Vernon	1654
1:49	Livingston	1753
2:25	London	1983
2:45	Corbin 8 gals	212

Milburn Hotel

3 Rooms 10⁰⁰

New tires show lower mileage

Sum Dec 19th 37
CST

7 ⁰³	Corbin	212	2
7 ³³	Williamsburg	229	7
7 ⁵⁷	Julesburg	244	5
8 ⁵³	Lebanon	268	6
9 ⁰⁰	Coral Creek T L	282	8
9 ¹⁴	Norris Dam	287	8
9 ⁴⁰	Town 33	304	8
9 ⁵⁴	Kearney Viaduct	313	0
9 ⁵⁸	TR 70-11 ^{6 gal}	313	6
10 ³⁰	Wan 70 Run 15	332	8
10 ⁴⁶	Bridge ^{40 ft} Loudon	344	2
11 ¹⁵	Athens	370	4
11 ⁵⁵ -12 ⁵⁷	Cleveland ^{hunch}	397	0
1 ³⁰	Walton ^{6 gal}	425	6
2 ³⁵	Cartersville	472	2
3 ¹⁰	Marietta	494	7
3 ⁵⁵	Atlanta	513	5

Piedmont Hotel
3 rooms * 12⁰⁰

Turned Dec 20th '37
CST

7° 50	Atlanta - Viaduct	513 7
7° 55	TL 5 gal	515 1
8° 07	Hopewell	520 8
8° 47	Groffin	553 9
9° 06	Barnesville	569 7
9° 22	Forsyth	582 8
10° 01	Macon - 8 gal	607 6
10° 43	Perry	635 8
11° 32	Cordele	672 8
12° 18	lunch	
1° 07	Tifton	713 1
2° 10 ²⁵	Valdosta 10 gal	759 5
2° 46	State Line - Fla	777 7
3° 25	Swann River	810
3° 40	Lake City	821 5
4° 11	High Springs	847 4
4° 39	Gainesville 5 gal	869 2
	Hotel Thomas 3 rooms 11°	

Tues Dec 21st 1937

8:32 Gainesville 869 5

8:42 Junction ^{University} 41 870 4

9:27 Ocala 906 7

9:37 Silver Springs 912 7

10:44 " "

10:55 Ocala 906.7 918 7

(Leave 41 Run 441) 919 3

Pass started Bridge over canal 925.9

10:10 Bellview June 23 929 5

11:43 Leesburg 943.2 955 2

12:58 Lunch 5 gal Pump 2

1:22 Groveland 962.4 974 4

1:35 June 55 on left 985

1:47 - 1000 miles

1:55 Palm City 989.2 1001 2

2:20 Lakeland 1017 6

Less Octa Run 12

New Florida Hotel 10056

Dec 22 1937 15136

9⁰⁰32 Lakeland 92 00
10⁰⁰14 Tampa Florida Ave 311
10⁰⁰20 Columbus Drive 331
then over came way to
Clearwater - visited Beach -
Passa Grilla - St Petersburg -
Tampa - left Home King
at A.C.L. depot

9⁰⁰30 Lakeland 311
10⁰⁰23 Tampa Columbus Ave 331
10⁰⁰35 Tall house - Cannery 397
10⁰⁰47 2nd " " 48
10⁰⁰57 Clearwater 536
" Beach 560

Feb 18th 38

9:14 Lakeland

9:49 Haines City

9:55 Danversport

10:22 Kissimmee

10:40 Tavares

10:55 Orlando

11:07 Winter Park

11:15 Return via Orlando

Winter Garden

5:08 Clermont to Lakeland

22

26.3

43.4

53.7

61

66.1

60.5

Total for day

159.8

25

8

8

9

9

9

10

10

10

10

10

11

11

11

11

11

12

1

1

1

April 27th 1938 17065
 Fred Morgan driving
 with E.C.M.

255

8 ⁰⁰	Lakeland Fla	00
8 ⁵⁸	Wade City TR #23	321
9 ²⁷	Bushnell TX	534
9 ⁴⁰	Coleman	642
9 ⁴⁷	Wildwood	698
10 ⁰⁵	Bellevue US441	836
10 ¹⁰	Bridge Pier for Canal	874
10 ¹⁸	Ocala TL	942
10 ²¹	Jerstein Run US19	961
10 ⁴⁸⁻⁵³	Milliston TR 7gal	1193
11 ⁰⁵	Brownson	1308
11 ¹⁸	Chiefland	1447
11 ³¹	Swansea River Body	1542
11 ⁴⁵	Cross City	1668
12 ²²	lunch at Bradshaw Hotel	
1 ⁰³	200 miles	
1 ¹⁸⁻²⁴	Perry 5 gal	2123
1 ⁵⁸	Copps TR US19	2407

Apr 27th 1938

2°10	Monticello ^{US} 18	250 2
2°20	Ga - Fla State line	258 5
2°40	Thomasville Ga ^{Ga 35}	272 1
3°22	Carrilla	304 2
3°55	Albany Tgal	329 9
4°05	"	
4°20	Leesburg	340 9
5°08	Ellaville	379 0
5°31	406 miles	
5°33	Butler	402 0
6°06	Thomaston	429 5

Upton Hotel

Room 414 - 2.00

Actual Running time 9 hrs 47.7 min for home

Apr 28th 1935

CST

17495

8 gal^s U.S. 19

6° 52' Thomaston Ga 4298

7° 10' Pass Rd to Meunville 4422

7° 14' Zebulon 4458

7° 27' Griffin^{TL} U.S. 41 4572

7° 51' Jonesboro 4796

8° 12' Hapeville TR 4902

8° 21' Atlanta TR 4959

8° 27' Hiadest Th Meunville St 4973

8° 36' 500 miles

9° 06' Marietta 5154

9° 40-44 Cartersville 5gal 538

9° 56' Pass Rd to Rome 5439

10° 20' Calhoun 5646

10° 46' Dalton Hotel 5846

Ga 71

11° 05' Term - 600 mi

Term 60

11° 22' Cleveland 6131

12° 10' Dinner at Cherokee Hotel

U.S. 11

12° 48-52 Athens 6gal 6398

Apr 28 - 1938

CST

US 11

1 ⁰ 10	Sweetwater	6538
1 ⁰ 27	London Bridge ^{30th}	6659
1 ⁰ 35	Kenner City	6716
1 ⁰ 44	Junction US 70	6773
2 ⁰ 15	Kennerville TL	6964
2 ⁰ 17	Viaduct	6969
2 ⁰ 18	TL 25 W	6975
2 ⁰ 25	700 miles	
2 ⁰ 45	Clinton	7152
3 ⁰ 00-07	Coal Creek Rd to dam	7248
3 ⁰ 31	La Fayette	7389
4 ⁰ 12	Jackson Tenn - Ky	7629
4 ⁰ 38	Williamburg	7777
5 ⁰ 11	Corbin	7953

Milburn Hotel - Room 54 - \$2.00

days run 365.7

Average 39.6 mi per hour 9 1/4 hrs

CST

Apr 29th 193817860

7 ⁰⁰	Corbin 6 gal	7953
7 ²²	London	8092
8 ⁰⁰	Livingston	8320
8 ¹⁸	Wt Vernon	8420
8 ⁴⁷	Berea -	8597
	short detour in	
9 ^{01.5}	Richmond	8741
	U.S. 227	
9 ^{03.7}	Brown's Bldg 450	8875
9 ⁵²⁻⁵⁷	Winchester U.S. 60 6 gal	8957
10 ²³	Wt Sterling	9112
10 ⁴⁵	Gwynnville	9250
11 ¹⁵	Morehead	9460
12 ¹⁰	Lunch at Eagle Nest	
12 ⁴⁰	Oline Hill	9657
1 ⁰⁷	Grasson	9815
1 ⁵³	Ashtland Home	10067
	<u>18072</u>	

Average 32.2 mi per hr $5\frac{9}{10}$ hrsFrom Mar 18 to Apr 29 car ran
3967 miles

new side, new 18th Ring
 Niagara Falls Means
 Friday July 8 1938

6:46	Oriskany	18407
8:00	Jackson	49.66
9:00	Chellie's	79.5
9:25	Circleville	98.2
10:00	Columbus	123
10:25	Erie Rd	129.4
10:55	Lawrenceville Means	129.7
11:25	Delaware	148.6

We turn to Marion

12:00	Marion	172.5
1:05	Leaving	172.8
1:55	Carey	203.0
2:22	Portonia	217.8
3:10	Perryburg	249.3
3:24	Leam Ferry	
3:45	Sylvan (223)	262.4
4:25	Adrian	286.0
5:27	Jackson	324.6

Chrysler 6 bought 1936
 leave Hotel Mayer, Jackson
 Sat July 9 - 1938 With

7 ⁰ 50	W 127	325
8 ⁰ 45	Lansing	362
9 ⁰ 19	St ^{0 5 27} John	387 1
9 ⁰ 45	Itasca	403 3
9 55	St Louis	411 3
10 ⁰ 21 10 ⁰ 31	Alt Pleasant	432
10 ⁰ 47	Clare	446 6
11 ⁰ 10	Harrison	466 2
	10 ⁰ delay by Sheriff	
11 ⁰ 42	Houghton Lake	483 5
11 ⁰ 50 - 12 ⁰ 40	^{house} Johnston Tar	488 2
1 ⁰ 05	Ray Comm	503 8
1 ⁰ 29	Trayling	529 8
2 ⁰ 05	Rayford	546 7
2 ⁰ 40	June 68	574 4
2 ⁰ 50 ^{30 1 4}	Albion	583 7
3 ⁰ 17	Ponchartraine	585 4
	extra run on detour	3 5
	between Albion & Marine	589 9

Sept 8th 1938
 Dick Robinson, in turn E. C. Turner
 20575

6:46	Cottage Park wading	000	11°2
6:53	Bridge Alanson	19	12°1
7:03	junction U.S. 27 TR	111	12°1
7:13	Holmesine	200	1°
7:25	Vanderbilt	306	
7:35	Gaylord	389	10°2
8:05	Grayling	657	10°3
8:23	Roscommon	817	
8:38	Pass junction 157	941	10°5
8:41	Prudenville	967	10°5
8:42	Johnson's Tavern	972	9°
8:54	5 Mile Haught Lake		9°
9:18	Harrison	1243	7°
9:34	Clare	1387	7°
9:51	St Pleasant	1535	
10:18	St Louis TR	1742	7°1
10:30	St Louis	1822	
10:55	St John TR	2044	

Sept. 8th '38

11 ²⁰	Lansing	2231
12 ¹²	Hotel at Fannin G. Mill	
12 ¹⁴ 12 ¹⁸	Junct 127 - 7 gals	2234
1 ¹³	Jackson	2601
	" TR	2606
1 ²⁶	Cascades	262
1 ³⁰	127 TR	2630
	Ellen Sharp Park	264
1 ⁵⁰	Junction #112	2768
1 ⁵⁹	" 223	2802
2 ²⁰	Adrian	3000
2 ⁴⁰	Blissfield	3174
2 ⁵⁴	Over Rich Line	323
2 ⁵⁶	Sylvania	3236
	Tolson	
3 ¹⁸	Hotel Commodore Perry	3355
	Extra Run for Cascades	11
	(1.1)	
		3374

Sept 9th '38

Delayed by Mrs. James Cold
R. Robin ran driving

P.M.

1st 15 Toledo vs 23 333 C

1st 22 Enter Bridge 334 8

1st 42 Perrysburg 343 9

2nd 30 Fortoria 375 5

2nd 54 Carey 390 3

Detour 1 block

3rd 12 Upper Sandusky 401 5

3rd 40 Marion 420 8

3rd 42 7 Gals 1.30 421

Detour Ohio 4th 203

4th 28 Delaware 444 7

4th 50 Worthington 459 7

4th 52 Erie Rd + High St 463 2

4th 55 Lucille 209 Erie Rd 463 5

Extra run - detour

Carey .3
main rd 3.5
3.8

Sat Sept 10 - 1938
 E. in driving
 2.09 Erie Rd Columbus

7° 30 Lucille's home 463 5

Higher St. 55 23 463 8

7° 46 Leon " " TR 468

7° 51 P.O. " 470

8° 30 Circleville 493 5

8° 42 T L for 55 23 502 1

for Logan Elm line

8° 55 on Glen 361 502 1

9° 19 Chillicothe 594 5
 run 35

10° 07 Jackson 544

11° 17 Ironton 588 5

11° 29 Ark Bridge 593 1

11° 32 Home 1506 Len 594 1

gas extra 2.1

9 " 3.8

1 .5 6 4

587 7

Nov 12 1938
John Anderson driver

7⁵⁵ Home 00

via Bellefonte - Fog

8²⁰ Princess US 600 141

8⁵⁵ Grayson 286

9²⁰ Alam Kell 437

9⁵⁰ Warehead 641

10²⁴ Owingsville 851

10⁴⁵
10⁵⁴ New Sterling 991

11²¹ Winchester 1143

11⁴⁷ Lexington 1324

11⁵⁰ Junction ^{US} 68 1327

12²¹ Brooklyn Bridge 1513

12³² Shakers town 1567

12⁴⁹ Harrodsburg 1643

Graham Springs 1651

if via

Carronsburg distance

would have been 1625

1938

Nov 2 Harrodsburg to
Stanford & return 410

Nov 3 Harrodsburg
Crab Orchard Spgs 312
returning via
Hancock &
Penguin total trip 707
Harrodsburg

Nov 4 Stanford & return

Nov 5 Danville & return

Nov 6 Harrodsburg
Springfield
Lebanon
Perryville
Harrodsburg Total 60

Nov 11

Nevada, Perryville
Danville, Harrodsburg 28

1938

Nov 13 Harrodsburg

Perryville

Lawrence

Harrodsburg

Nov 14 Harrodsburg

Shaker Town

Old Dam

Burgin

Danville

Harrodsburg

Nov 16 Harrodsburg 10:40

Met Sterling 3:50

17 " " 7:37

Ashland 10:12

Via Cammotsburg

Dec 15 1938

CST	²²³⁶¹ Fred Morgan driver	
6:05	Ashtland 1346 25 0560	00
6:55	Grayson	25
7:18	Olive Hill	408
7:50	Worcester C.H.	604
8:21	Owensville	817
8:42	St. Luke's Church	955
9:18	John Church	1111
9:34	²²⁷ Brownboro Bridge ²⁰⁴	1194
9:58	Richmond C.H.	1327
10:14	" 1330 1325	
10:42	Berea	1473
10:45	"	
11:25	" Dixie Kitchen	1476
11:55	Net Vernon	1651
12:15	Livingston bridge	1751
12:56	London	1981
1:18	Cookin - Wilburton	2118
1:56	Williamstown	2292
2:23	Jellison Tern	2441

Dec 15 1938

3°06	Lafayette	2683	10°
3°31	Coral Creek	2830	10°
3°46	Clinton	2921	11°
4°12	Thosville	3075	11°
4°20	Viaduct	3105	11°
	22673		
4°30	Farmington Hotel	311	12°
	Room 644 - 3.00		12°

Dec 16 1938

7°10	Knorrville T R	3111	1
	US 11		
7°45	T L Justice	3303	1
7°53	Lenoir City	3359	2
	W 45		
8°02	Bridge London 30°	3415	2°
8°18	Smectwater	3541	2°
8°35	Atkins	368	3°
9°11	Cleveland T L + TR	3946	3°
	Tenn 60		
9°31	Greene Tenn Cinn	4080	3°
9°50	Dalton	4734	4°
9°58	US 41		4°

Dec 16th 1938

U S 41

10 ²⁶	Calhoun	4435
10 ⁵²	Pass Junction + 41	4643
11 ⁰²	Cartersville	4701
11 ¹⁹	Ackworth	4808
11 ³⁵	Warrenton	4928
12 ¹³	Lunch - Dixie Cafe	
12 ⁵¹	At Santa Fe	5111
1 ⁰²	" TC ⁸ gas	5124
1 ¹³	^{US 41 + 19} Hagerville	5180
1 ²⁸	Jonesboro	5288
2 ⁰⁰	Griffin ^{US 19}	5513
2 ¹⁴	Zebulon	5627
2 ³⁴	Thomasboro	5787
3 ⁰⁷	Butler	6066
3 ³³	Ellaville	6297
3 ⁵⁰	Americus Junction	6429
4 ¹⁸	Leesburg	6679
4 ³⁵	Albany	6795
	Hotel Gordon - Room 2 nd	

Dec 17th 1938

EST

8 ¹²	Albany US 19	679 1
8 ⁴⁷	Camilla	704 9
9 ¹⁷	Thomerville	737 2
9 ⁴³	Ga-Fla Line	751 0
9 ⁵²	Monticello	759
10 ⁰³	Copps	768 7
10 ³⁴	Perry	797 1
10 ⁴²	" Fla 5/A	798 7
11 ¹⁶	Wayo	825 8
11 ³⁵	^{Swanell River} Bradford	843 1
11 ⁴³	Hildreth Sta	850 5
11 ⁵⁰	Fort White	856 6
12 ⁰	High Springs ^{US} 41	865 7
12 ⁰¹	" " ^{US} 441	866 3
12 ²⁴	Gainesville Inst	884 7
12 ⁵⁰	Lunch	
1 ⁰⁰	Gainesville Fla 14	888 4
1 ¹⁶	US 31 Orange Heights	901

Dec 17th 1938

US 31

	TL to Morgan farm	902 9
1046	back to US 31	904 3
1056	Hawthorne	911 7
2012	Citra	923 8
2033-	Ocala US 441	940
2055	Bellview Fla 21	950 7
3013	Mildward	964 5
3020	Coleman	970 1
3035	Bushnell TL 23 ^{F.La}	980 9
4005-10	Dade city	1002 3
	Zepper Hills	
4045	Plant City US 92	1028 1
5005	Lakeland	1035 7
	Extra 7m	<u>30</u>
	Mr Florida Hotel	1005 7

23402
22361
1041

1934

Feb 23 Lake Land to

Sarasotta

80.0

1939

Mon	Ellison Tract + E. C. M.	
8 ²⁹ 29	Lakeland ^{Seam} (25545)	0 0
8 58	Dade City 500	3 2 2
10 06	for generator repairs 11 05	
10 34	Bushnell	5 3 7
10 47	Coleman	6 4 5
10 55	Mildwood	7 0 3
11 06	for generator inspection 11	
11 25	Keller view	8 4 0
11 40	Ocala 5 gal	9 4 6
12 42	put new armature for generator	
12 55	Silow Springs	10 0 8
2 01	first ride of lunch	
2 43	Ocala 0519	10 6 8
2 45	Williston	13 2 3
2 59	Wornton	14 4 0
3 15	Chiefland	15 7 9
3 27	Swansea River Bridge	16 7 5
3 42	Cross City 5 gal 1 50	18 0 3

EST 1934
mm
79

4 ³⁷	Perry	Fla	226 0
5 ⁰⁸	Capps	"	254 3
5 ²⁰	Monticella	Sgt	264 0
5 ³²	Ga-Fla State Line		272 3
5 ⁵⁰	Thomasville	Go	286 2
6 ¹³	Meigs		301
6 ³³	Camilla		318 4
7 ¹⁰	Albany		344 2

here extra to Silver Spr 12.2

10 gals - 1 qt oil 332 0

2 Rooms at Gordon Hotel 250 000

C 57

1939

Season
(25892)

Rain

7° 05 Albany to 3442

7° 23 Leesburg 3554

7° 36 Smithville 3680

7° 59 Americus (368.9) 3806

8° 12 Ellaville 3939

8° 39 Butler Rain 4171

9° 18 Thomasboro (433.9) 4451

9° 40 Zebulon 4613

9° 55 Griffin 8 gal 4727

10° 00 " clear

10° 31 Jonesboro 4954

10° 46 Hopeville 5061

10° 53 Atlanta SCL 5098

By Pass US 41

11° 11 Northcutt 5154

11° 42 Marietta 5308

12° 03 Decatur 5428

12° 18 Cartersville 5536

lunch

mean 30th 29

CST

1¹⁷ Cartersville Tenn 5536

1²⁵ June to Room 5594

1⁵⁴ Calhoun 5803

2²² Dalton 8901
2²⁹

2³¹ leave 41 take #71 6001

2⁵¹ Ga-Tenn #60 6158

3¹² Cleveland MS 11 6293

3³⁰ Charleston 6407

3⁵⁵ Athens 6560

4¹³ Sweetwater 6698

4²⁸ London Bky 304 6823

4³⁹ Flat tire South side 6876

Memphis City (26237)

5³⁰ New line & Take 1750

5⁴¹ Junction 11 + 70 6939

6 Knoxville 7131

less 12.4

701.9

Farragut House

Mar 31st 39
26262

C 5F

7 ¹³	Knoxville Tenn Farragut Hotel	7142
7 ¹⁷	Viaduct	7149
7 ²⁰	TL US 25	7154
7 ⁴⁸	Clinton	7331
8 ⁰⁶	Lake City Coal Creek Mine	7430
8 ²⁸	Lafayette	7572
9 ⁰⁷	Jessie	7513
9 ⁰⁸	Ky-Tenn State line	7815
9 ³²	Williamsburg	7963
10 ⁰⁰	Wheel lined up 8 gate	
10 ³⁰	Corbin	8140
10 ⁵⁰	London	8277
11 ²⁷	Hiringston Bldg	8507
11 ⁴⁴	Mt Vernon	8607
12 ¹²	Berea	8785
1 ⁰⁹	honor Tavern	
1 ³²	Richmond	8938
	Brown's Cove Bldg	9052
	30 4	

Mar 31 ~ '39

CST

2¹¹ Winchester US Gov 914 5
26 477 Rain

2³⁰ Mt Sterling 10 gal 929 9

2³⁹ " Ringo Grove 930 0

2⁴⁵ " " lean

3⁰⁸ Greenville 944 0

3⁴² Morehead Rain 965 4

4¹² Olive Hill 985 1

4³⁸ Grayson 1001 1

5²² Home - Ashland 1026 8

26 575.

Gr Trn 132

Total from Ashland 1013 6

Chrysler C 22

May 31st 1929

C 54 Rocky R. & E E R
Rms & Office

6.30 Ashland US60 821

7.15 Grayson 256

7.46 Olive Hill 414

8.15-25 Mouth head sign 612

9.00 Owingsville 826

9.22-28 Mt Sterling 964

9.55 Winchester 1119

10.23 Lexington 1301

10.48 Versailles US62 1433

11.00 Tyrore Bridge 30% 1502

11.07 Harrodsburg 1533

Return 5 mi
11.55 Bloomfield 1833

12.15-1.12 Bardonia 1953

US68
2.03 Hodgenville 2211

3.05 Leave 31 E 2545

3.13 Horse Cave 31W 2583

3.20 Cave City 2624

4.04 Bowling Green 2924

Hotel Helen

June 2^d 39

7³⁰ Bowling Green 4368

7⁵⁵ Auburn 180

8¹² Russellville 285

8³³ Elkton 439

8⁴⁵ Fairview - Monument 525

9⁰¹ Hopkinsville 631

on return stop

at Fairview to see

Jefferson Davis Monument

351 ft high

June 3rd 1939

7:16	Burling Green	0568	
7:24	Cave City		30 0
8 00	Horse Cave		34 1
8 05	US 31 E + 65		38
8 16	Hardyville		44 9
8 56	Lincoln Memorial		68 0
9 02	Hodgesville		71 2
9 18	New Haven (Ky)	(52)	82 6
9 41	Loretto		95 5
10 02	Lebanon		107 2
10 35	Perryville	0568	127 3
11 53	Visit Trade + Godby		
12 12	Harrodsburg		137 5

PM At Danville + Beagles
Miss River Dam and
Perryville + etc 53 0
via Danville

Chargers 1929

Friday June 23rd 1929

Home Kroger driving

7¹³ Ashland 1806 Lexington 00

7²⁵ Mounton TR 75 57

8¹⁵ Oak Hill 386

8³³ Jackson US 35 510

9¹⁵ Chillicothe US 23 808

9⁵¹ Circleville 1002

10²⁷ Columbus State Lane 1261

10³⁸ " Park Sta 1268

11¹⁵ Delaware 1503

11⁴⁵ Harding Memorial 1686

12⁰⁰ Marion Harding Hotel 1699

12⁵⁶ " " "

1⁰⁵ " 10 gal

Altoona 3 mi Extra deducted

1³⁷ Upper Sandusky 1912

1⁵² Carey 2022

2⁰² Fortonia 2170

2³³ New Rochester 2335

June 23^d 1939

2⁰⁰ 51

3⁰⁰ 06

Perryburg US20

2484

3⁰⁰ 09

Maumee

2499

3⁰⁰ 25

Union to Lake 263

3⁰⁰ 31

Sylvania 223

263

3⁰⁰ 40

Wich-Olin line

2635

3⁰⁰ 53

Blissfield

2753

4⁰⁰ 12

Adrian

2864

4⁰⁰ 40

Junet US 107

3064

5⁰⁰ 16

Jackson

Hoggs Hotel

3257

Ashland to Jackson

3257

Jackson to Ponshevaing

2595

5852

June 24 ~ 1929
Stomer Krog Run

7°45	Jackson - Mich	0 0	2
8°49	Lansing MS27	37 6	2
9°12	St Johns	56 3	3
9°37	Etchaca	78 3	3
9°46	St Louis	86 4	3
10°10	Wt Pleasant	107 0	3
10°29	Clare	121 6	
10°49	Harrison	136 2	
11°18	Johnson's Tavern	163 0	
11°25	June to Matt Branch	166 2	
11°39	Rockdownon	175 5	
11°58	Grayling	194 4	
12°36 - 1°16	Day Lord	221 1	
1°40	Wolverine	239 8	
1°50	TL # 68	248 6	
2°00 - 2°13	Alanson ^{V 5} 35	257 8	
2°16	Pomene waing	259 5	

July 22 1939

2° 23	Pouke waning	^{US} 31	0
2° 43	P.O. Peabody		93
3° 15	Charloix Bridge		261
3° 42	Eastport	^{much} 58	433
3° 44	Turn left - Around Lake	^{Torch}	438
3° 55	Fourway Lodge		497
	on Torch Lake		
	Returning		
	Fourway Lodge		497
	TL on 58		554
	TR to 31		559
	Charloix Bridge		732
	Pouke waning		994

See

Dolly Tott

James Humphrey

Ceres Seiger

Nancy Barton

Campers

1939 Saturday

Louis Mable
Driving

Sept 2^d run Rice, Johnston
E.L. M

7⁵² leave Dombk wain
US 31

7⁵⁷ TR on 68

8⁰⁸ TR on US 27

8⁴⁴ Gay land

9¹⁵ Gray living

9³⁴ Ron common

9⁵⁴ Johnson's Tavern

10²⁵ Harrison

10⁴³ Clare

11⁰⁰ Mt Pleasant 5 gal

11⁰⁸ 22 horns

11³⁰ 2 horns

11⁴² 2 horns

12⁰⁸ St Johns TL

12³⁵ Hanging bench

1¹⁸ at Famous Grill - South ARCH St

1²⁰ US 127 TL

2¹² Jackson

2³⁹ June 112 TL

2⁴⁴ June 223 TL

leave 127

19

111

390

659

819

975

1244

1390

1538

1745

1825

2048

2235

2238

2602

2760

2792

3⁰⁰

3⁰³

3⁰⁴

3⁰⁵

4⁰¹

6⁰⁰

8⁰⁰

8⁰⁰

8²⁵

8⁴⁰

9⁰⁰

9⁰²

9⁰⁴

10¹⁷

11⁰⁰

12⁰³

Sat. Sept 2nd 39

3⁰⁰7 Adrian ⁵⁴²⁵ 89als 2989

3⁰³2 Bliss field 3100

3⁰⁴7 State line Mich Ohio 322

3⁰⁵0 Seylwanna 3226

4⁰¹3 Toledo 59als 3327

Commodore Perry Hotel Rooms 135

Sunday Sept 3rd

8⁰⁰ Leave Toledo 3328

8²³ Perryville 3425

8⁴⁵ New Rochester 3596

9⁰⁷ Fortonia 3741

9²⁸ Cary TL 3890

9⁴⁶ Upper Sandusky 400

10¹² Marion CH 4193

11⁰⁰ Northampton 4547

Leave Northampton in car driving
visit 204 Erie Rd leave Johnson

Eat at Hitch Tavern

11³⁸ Leave " " 4617

Sunday Sept 3^d 34
E.C.M. driving run Bill

12 ⁵⁸	Columbus PO	465 1	
1 ³⁰	Circleville	498 6	6
2 ⁰⁰	Chillicothe - Dedmon	509 3	4
2 ⁵⁰ -3	Jackson 10 gal	540 0	6
3 ²²	Oak Hill	552 5	9
4 ¹⁷	Dronton	584 5	9
4 ³⁰	Bridge St	589 0	9
4 ³⁵	1806 Lexington	590	10

Very hot trip

5 gal to fill

Wednesday Dec 13th 1939
 Fred Morgan driving C-22
 Chrysler with Mrs. E. C. Morgan

EST	Speedometer 6513 at start	
6 ⁰⁰ 08	Ashtland 5 gals US 60	0 00
7 ⁰⁰ 38	Olive Hill	41 8
8 ⁰⁰ 08	Morehead	61 6
9 ⁰⁰ 04		
9 ⁰⁰ 17	Mt Sterling 5 gals	96 9
9 ⁰⁰ 45	Winchester (US) (227)	112 6
9 ⁰⁰ 58	Ky river Bridge 30¢	121
10 ⁰⁰ 17	Richmond (US) (25)	134 5
10 ⁰⁰ 44		
11 ⁰⁰ 18	Berea Dixie Kitchen	149 4
11 ⁰⁰ 50	Mt Vernon	166 8
12 ⁰⁰ 10	Livingston Viaduct	176 8
1 ⁰⁰ 06	Corbin - Milburn Hotel	213 7
1 ⁰⁰ 35		
1 ⁰⁰ 43	Williamburg 9 gal	231 4
2 ⁰⁰ 08	Jellico Tenn	246 2
2 ⁰⁰ 45	Hafallete	270 6
3 ⁰⁰ 10	June to Union Gap Hale City	285
3 ⁰⁰ 26	Clinton	294 6
4 ⁰⁰ 00	Knobville Viaduct	313
4 ⁰⁰ 10	Farragut Hotel	

Dec 14th 1939

Fair
8am 24th

CST Leave Farragut Hotel
Knoxville

12¹⁰ U.S. 11 314 3

12⁴¹ Junction TL 333 7

12⁵⁷ Tenn. River Bridge 345

$25 + 5 + 5 = 35$

1³⁰ Athens 371 8

2⁰⁷ Cleveland (Tenn)
(Ga) 394 4

2³⁰ Georgia-Tenn line 412

2⁵³ Dalton (U.S.)
(Ga) 429

3⁰⁰ 79als

3²⁷ Calhoun 449

4¹⁵ Cartersville 475 7

BRABAN Hotel

Extra man 1.5 mi

At Knoxville & Dalton

Room for 2 - 3.50

Dec 15th 1939 Fair
28'

6:57	Leave Cartersville	
7:12	Brabham Hotel	476 3
7:50	Marion	499 4
8:16	Atlanta NCh	514 5
8:18	By Pass TR Ashby St	515
	TL	518 3
8:36	TR Stewart Ave	518 8
8:40	Hapeville TL	524 3
9:32	Griffin 7 gals	557 8
10:03	Barnesville TR	573 8
10:20	Calloden	589 6
10:36	Roberton	601 6
10:55	Fort Valley TL	616 4
11:15		628 3
11:29	Perry-henrich TR	628 5
12:35	Vienna	657 2
12:50	Cardale	666 1
1:17	Asaburn	686 5
1:45	Tifton	
1:50	10 Gal TL	707

Dec 15 1934

CST

3⁰⁰ Valdosta 753.6

3²⁵ Geo. T. State line 772.2

3⁴⁴ Jasper 786.2

4⁰⁴ Suwannee River 805

4¹⁸ Lake City 816.5

4⁵⁰ High Spring ^{vs} 441 842

5²⁷ Gainesville 865

White House hotel

Room for 2 = 4.00

5 gals

Dec 16th 1934
Leave WHITE HOUSE Hotel

8⁵² Gainesville, Fla 8667

9⁴² Ocala 9045

9⁵² Canal Piers 9112

10⁰⁰ Belleview (Fla 23) 9154

10⁰⁸ Mildwood 9292

10³⁰ Bushnell 9458

10⁵⁰ Dade City 9673

11¹⁸ Zephyr Hills 9765

11³⁰ Junction TL 9782

11³³ Plant City (US 92) 9932

11⁵³ Lakeland 10037

12¹⁰ New Florida Hotel

Extra per in all

27

1001 miles

April 9th 1940 - Chrysler 22
 Elmer Payer driving

EST. The time in L. means

8°10	Lakeland, Fla	00	4
9°03	Dade City (Fla 34)	320	4
9°31	Bushnell (Fla 23)	54	4
9°50	Wildwood	70	4
10°09	Belleview (US 441)	84	5
10°28	Seala 8 gals	94.7	5
10°30	" Corinthian	95.1	
11°16	Gainesville TR	131.9	
12°06	Union Primary Dam		
12°14	Junction (US 441)	136.5	
12°36	High Springs (US 441) TR	155.5	
1°16	Lake City 5 gals	181.4	
1°56	Jasper	211.4	
2°13	Georgia-Fla line	225.4	
2°40	Valdosta	243.7	
3°14	Oakes	270.0	
3°45	Tifton 5 gals	290.5	

Apr 9th 1940

4⁰⁰ 300 miles

4⁰⁵ Ashburn 310 8

On left house beside the road 311 3

4⁴² Cordale 331 2

4⁵⁵ Vienna 340 2

5¹¹ Unadilla 353 4

5³¹ Perry 368 8

Perry Hotel

Room for 2 - 4.00

" for charter 1.50

Dinner 75¢ each

Barfaro 50¢ "

April 10th 1940

EST

6:43	Perry, Georgia	369 3
7:00	Free? Ft Valley	381 3
7:17	Roberta	396 0
7:58	Barnesville ^{US} 41	423 9
7:56	" 8900	
8:15	Griffin	440
8:48	Jonesboro	462 5
9:06	Hapeville	473 3
9:16	Atlanta ^{US} 41 TH	478 7
	" TR	479 3
9:27	Lawrence 41	482 3
9:55	Marion	498 0
10:23	Albany	510 1
10:30	Cartersville	520 6
10:38	" 5901 ^{US} 411	
11:28	Chatworth	566
11:56	lunch	
12:18	Geo-Tenn line	582 0

April 10th 1940

CST.

12²⁸ Ocoee ^{US 411} Tenn 591 4

12⁴⁰ Benton 598 7

12⁵⁸ Etowah 612 0

1¹⁸ Englewood 619 5

1³¹ Madisonville TR 629

1⁴³ Bridge ^(US 129) Fall 35⁴ 639 4
Tenn 33

2⁰³ Maryville 656 5

2³³ Knoxville 890 672 3

2⁴⁰ ~~201~~ Viaduct 673

2⁴⁵ TL US 25 W 673 5

3¹¹ Clinton 691 3

3²⁵ Lake City 700

3²⁷ Rd to Norris Dam 701

3⁵² Lafayette 713 4

4³⁴ Jellico 739 3

5⁰³ Williamsburg 754 5

5³⁴ Corbin - Wilkes 772 1

Hotel - Room 4.50

Alum 754 12638 40⁸

April 11th 1940

EST	5 gal (US 25)	
7 ¹⁵	Corbin	772 1
7 ⁴²	London	786 0
8 ¹⁸	Livingston Bridge	809 1
8 ⁴⁰	West Vernon	819 2
9 ⁰⁸	Berea - Birnie Ketchum	836 7
	" Boone Tamm	837 3
9 ³⁹	Richmond (US 22)	851 7
9 ⁵⁸	Ky River Bridge 304	865 1
10 ⁰³	Merchert (US 60)	873 6
10 ⁴⁰	West Sterling	889 2
10 ⁵³	" " 5 gal	
11 ¹⁵	Owingsville	903 2
11 ⁴⁶	Morehead	924 4
12 ²⁵	Lunch at Eagles Nest	
13 ⁵⁵	Olive Hill	944 3
1 ²⁰	Granger	960 2
2 ⁰⁸	Ashland Home	985 8
	Arden	5
		985 3

Elison in West

2 AM

R R M

W C Full

June 27th 1940

11405

7:10 AM Ashland house 00
Ohio 7.5

8:34 Oak Hill 0 37 8

9:44 Jackson Ohio 35 50 3

10:21 Detour 66.5 - 50 - 35
extra 3.5

9:58 Chillicothe 65 23 84 5

10:25 Circleville 103 8

10:38 5 gals

11:10 Columbus T L 129 4

11:17 " T L to High St 131 1

11:57 Delaware 154

12:45 Marion 174 3

12:28 " Harding Hotel 174 6

1:20 " " " "

1:05 Cary 205 2

1:34 Fortville 220 1

2:13 Perryburg 231 5

2:36 5 gals

2:41 Maumee 253 1

Ohio 120 262

June 27th 1940

3:58	Sylvania	US 223	264.7
4:00	Ohio-Mich	^{State} hwy	265.5
4:13	Bliss field		277.1
4:31	Adrian		288.2
4:55	US 127	TR	308.3
5:00	"	TR	311.5
5:35	Jackson		327.5
5:37	Jockey Hotel		328.00
		^{also extra}	324.5
	\$11.00 for 2 double rooms		

June 28th 1940

Arr	US 127	
8:50	Jackson 10 gals	328.00
	US 27	
9:03	Lansing TR, TR	365.6
9:24	St Johns	384.8
9:59	St Louis 5 gals	407
10:08	St Louis	415
	Hard rain	
10:33	Mt Pleasant	435.7
10:54	Clinton	450.5

June 28 1940

11° 10	Harrison (clear)	4655
11° 33	Houghton Lake	4877
11° 39	Johnson's Tavern	4924
12° 21	"	"
12° 39	Rosecrannon	5080
12° 55	Grayling	5240
1° 22	Gaylord	5508
1° 33	Vanderbilt	5590
1° 44	Walverine	5695
1° 53	TL = 68	5744
2° 03	Alanson ¹⁰⁰ 25	5879
	109.00	
2° 12	Bridge Port Huron	5895
	next Elton	35
		5860

11995

Saturday
Sept 7th 1940 with Mrs Gail
Mrs E.C. Mc & Betty Kinney

7:26	Panama City Mich	0.0
7:31	# 68 TR	1.9
7:41	# 27 TR	11.1
8:15	Gaylord	38.8
9:05	Roseau 5 gal	81.8
9:58	Harrison	124.3
10:35	Net Pleasant	153.5
12:05	Lansing US 127	223.4
1:05	hired Farrow's Gail	
2:11	Jackson 9 gal	260.1
2:18	" TL US 12	260.6
	" Pass Hayes Hotel	261.3
3:05	Ann Arbor	296.7
3:35	Ann Arbor US 23	313.0
3:53	Ann Arbor	323.2
4:00	State Line	343.5
4:43	Toledo	351.0

Commodore Perry Hotel
14.50 for Farrow's

Sunday Sept 8th 1940

8⁰⁰ 51 Toledo US 23 00

10⁰⁰ Fortonia 8901 415

10²⁵ Cary 562

11¹⁰ Marion 865

11⁴⁰ Delaware 1069

12¹⁵ Columbus 1281

1⁰⁵ Dutch Tavern

1²⁰ T R onto buses 1315

1³⁵ Columbus 5901 1327

2⁰⁸ Circleville 1571

2³⁵ Chillicothe 1764

3⁵⁹ Portsmouth Bridge 2217
US 23

5⁰⁶ 1806 Lexington 2543

15791

Lesson 11405

Michigan Trip 4386 miles

Thursday Dec 12th 1940

Mr King driving motor & car
CST

5:55 Oakland US 60

8:38-50' Mt Sterling 4th gal 96 5
clear

9:15 Winchester US 227 112 0

9:50 Richmond US 25 133 7

10:45 Mt Vernon 165 9

11:30 lunch

12:50 Carbur - Walker Hotel US 25 W 212 7

1:55 7 gals TR on

US 25 W 90 214

1:15 Junction 25th gal 26 TL 224 2

1:35 " Old road 25 W 231 5

3:03 TL leave US 25 W 287 0

3:11-15 Morris Dam 291 1

3:46 TR on #33 304 3

4:05 Knoxville ga'duct 317 4

Stay at Faragut Hotel

Miss Ruth Ringo dines with us

Friday Dec 13th 1946

6:57 leave Knoxville -

12⁵⁵ Leave #337 RUS 11 319 5

1²⁷ Junction 74 339 1

2³³ Athens 5 gal 377 0

TL on 39

2⁵⁹ El Dorado TRUS 411 387 0

3⁴¹ Tenn-Gas State line 416 8

5⁰⁵ Cartersville 478

Hotel Brabson

Sat 14th Dec

6⁵⁹ Cartersville US 411 478 5

7⁴⁰ Marietta 501 2

8¹³ Atlanta By Pass 517 1

8²⁵ " TR 520 6

8³⁰ " 12 gal 522

8⁴⁰

9³⁹ Griffin TR US 19 559 4

11⁴³ TL to Americans 651 4

Reached Windsor Hotel

Extra run 1.9

Sat Dec 14th 1940

1³⁰ Albany Ga 690 ^{extra 0.8 mi}

3⁰³ Thomasville 748 8

TR 319

3²² Ga Fla line 764 2

3⁴⁸ Tallahassee 782 6

less extra 0.5 775 1

1 1/2 gals 1 qt

Hotel Cherokee

Sunday Dec 15th 1940

9⁰³ Tallahassee 0 0

10⁰³ Lunch US 19 Caff 22 5

11⁴³ Suwannee River Bridge 109 3

12²⁰ Williston US 19 144 3

1⁰⁵ Lunch 5 gals

1⁵⁵ Dinner 185 0

2²² Brooksville 206 6

2⁴⁵ TR 224 6

3⁵⁴ Clear water 266 0

4⁴⁵ St Petersburg 18 gal 287 2

Randolph Hotel

Dec 20 1940

8° 40' St Petersburg Is

0 0

11° Lakeland

545

Thursday Apr 30 1945
EST Milbun for Parsons driving
Ruth R. & E.C. Evans
In 1939 Chrysler Royal
Rear

9³⁶ Lakeland Fla 0 0 0

10⁵⁶ Leesburg US 441 60 5

11⁴⁷ Ocala lunch 91 1

12³⁵ at Dixie Kitchen

10 gals

1⁵⁵ High Spring US 441 156 0

2²¹ Lake City 181 2

3¹³ Ga - Fla State line 225 1

3⁴⁴) Valdosta 10 gals 243 2
3⁵²)

4⁵⁷ Tifton 289 7

5⁴¹ Cordell 329 9

6²⁸ Perry 367 2

Hotel Perry

Double Room 5.50

Single - 3.00

1557 Friday April 4th 1941
Team Penny Ga 7

7⁵⁷ 367 7

8⁰¹ Barnwell 0541 421 8

8⁰⁷ Griffin 10 gal 438 0

9⁵⁷ Hopeville 470 9

10²³ Bay Pass Atlanta 476 3

10³⁵ Marietta 495 5

11⁵³ Cartersville Church 518 0

12⁵² Dalton Ga 71 564

2⁰⁶ Dalton Ga 71
extra .5.
2¹⁸ Ga Team Chats line 580 3

2³⁸ Cleveland 593 6

3³⁰ Sweetwater Rain 633 5

3⁴⁰ Kewville own (33) 676 8

5⁰² Farragut Hotel 677 5

double Room 5.50

Single .. 3.00

1935 Chapter 6
Return and Catalog

Ashland	0	0
Columbus	126	124.7
Ferryburg	250	248.7
Marengo	251	
Sylvania	263	262.6
Jackson	327	324.5
Lansing	367	363.0
Rosconm	513	506
Panama City	596	592

1941 Rainy Saturday 5 Apr

8:46 Leave Knoxville	6783
8:50 TL, US 25 W,	6795
11:25 ¹⁰ Williamsburg 5 gal	7599
11:56 Corbin Miller Hotel	7811
11:44 ¹⁰ Boone Tavern Berea	8457
12:55 ¹⁰	
3:18 Richmond US 227	8600
4:35 Mt Sterling 10 gal	8971
7:11 Ashland Home	993.0
	991.9

1937 ^{CC} 1938 ^{CC} 1939 ^{CC} 1940 ^{CC} 1941 ^{CC} 1942 ^{CC}

0	0	0	0	0	0
126	123.1	126.1	125.9	126	124.9
248.2	248.5	248.4	248.0	250	248.7
250.		249.9	249.6		250.6
261.5	258.7	263.	261.9	265	262
324.7	321.1	325.7	324.5	330	327.0
362.	358.0	363.3	362.1	368	365
504.6	502.3	504.2	504.5	512	510
586.0	581.9	585.2	586.1	593	592.

15.4.1

1934
1936

1935
1937

See

0	Ashtland	10023	
149	5°00'	150	
150	Pine	8537	
214	1°50' - 1°49.65		
215	Carbon	7890	2133
314	3°00' 2°52'10.2		
317	Marionville	6888	313
399	2°10' 2°00' 86.3		
403	Chilard	6057	393
425	46'	43'	30.3
433	Dalton	5767	425
517	2°20' 2°19' 90.		
523	Atlanta	4881	513
613	2°25' 2°29' 95.8		
619	Macon - Ft Valley	3873	609
	2°25' 1°54' 109.5		
728	Tifton	2974	713
	1°15' 1°10' 48		
776	Valdosta	2478	754
	3°30' 3°25' 152		
928	Ocala	992	900
	1°05' 0°47' 37.6		
965	Keosauqua	627	943
	1°36' 1°22' 64.2		
1029.5	Lakeland	00	1000

1937

1938

Via Thomasville 1017 - 1000

1938 Tires show 1% less mileage

